

Routledge

Politics
Textbook Catalogue
Spring 2025



Routledge
Taylor & Francis Group

www.routledge.com

Welcome

Welcome to the Taylor and Francis Politics Textbook Catalogue.

eBooks

We have over 50,000 eBooks available across the Humanities, Social Sciences, Behavioural Sciences, Built Environment, STM and Law, from leading Imprints, including Routledge, Focal Press and Psychology Press. These eBooks are available for both individual and institutional purchase.

INDIVIDUALS

Our eBooks are available from Amazon, Apple iBookstore, Google eBooks, Ebooks.com, Kobo, Barnes & Noble, Waterstones, Mobipocket, VitalSource, and CourseSmart.

LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Subscribe to or purchase a wide range of eBook packages or pick and mix your own from our complete collection (a minimum number of titles applies). FREE TRIALS are available. For more information, please visit www.tandfebooks.com or contact your local sales team.

eUpdates

Register your email at www.tandf.co.uk/eupdates to receive information on books, journals and other news within your area of interest.

an **informa** business

Prices, publication dates and content are correct at time of going to press, but may be subject to change without notice.

Partnership Opportunities at Routledge

At Routledge we always look for innovative ways to support and collaborate with our readers and the organizations they represent.

If you or your organization would like to discuss partnership opportunities, from reciprocal marketing activities to commercial enterprises, please do get in touch on partnerships@routledge.com.

Considering Books for Course Use?



This symbol shows books that are available as complimentary exam copies for lecturers or faculty considering them for course adoption. To obtain your copy visit the URL listed beneath the title in the catalog and select your choice of print or electronic copy.

Visit www.routledge.com or in the US you can call 1-800-634-7064.

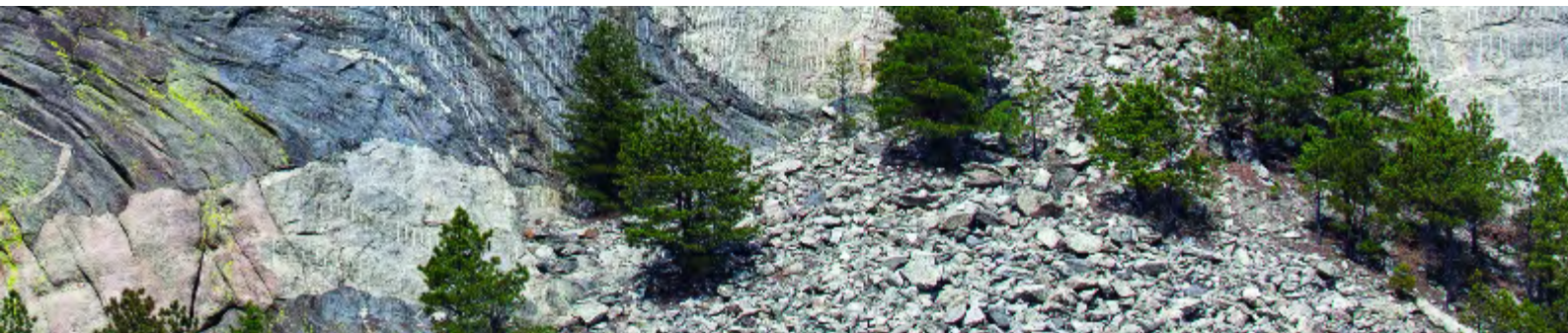


This symbol shows books that are available as electronic inspection copies only.

For a complete list, visit: www.routledge.com/representatives.

Trade Customers' Representatives, Agents and Distribution

For a complete list, visit:
www.routledge.com/representatives.



Contents

American Government	2	Chinese Politics	46
American Government	2	Chinese Politics	46
Campaigns & Elections	4	Comparative and Regional Politics	47
Congress	6	Asian and Middle Eastern Politics	47
Constitutional Law	7	Comparative Politics	48
Environmental Politics	8	General Global Comparative Politics	49
Gender Politics	10	Latin America - Individual Country Politics	50
Interest Groups	12	Latin American Politics	52
Judicial Politics	13	Comparative, Regional and Urban Politics	54
Media & Political Communication	14	African Politics	54
Political Economy	15	British Politics	55
Political Participation	16	Comparative Gender Politics	56
Political Parties	17	Comparative Politics (Urban)	57
Presidency	18	Comparative Public Opinion	58
Public Opinion & Polling	20	Democratization/Democracy Studies	59
Race & Ethnicity	21	French Politics	60
Religion & Politics	22	German Politics	61
Special Topics	23	Global South	62
State & Local Government	24	Intro to Politics/Comparative Politics	63
State and Local Government Management	25	Intro to European Politics (Regional)	64
US Foreign Policy	27	Intro to the EU (Regional)	65
Voting Behavior	28	Introduction to European Politics	66
British and European Politics	29	Irish Politics (Regional)	67
Britain in Europe	29	Italian Politics	68
Europe in the World	30	Russian Politics (Regional)	69
European Security	31	Scottish Politics (Regional)	70
European Society	32	Spanish Politics (Regional)	71
European Union Foreign Policy	33	Urban Politics	72
French Politics (Euro)	34	Introductory Politics Theory and Research Methods	73
German Politics (Regional)	35	Comparative Politics (Intro)	73
Intro to British Politics	36	Feminist Political Thought	74
Intro to European Politics	37	Green Political Thought	75
Intro to the EU	38	Introduction to Politics/Comparative Politics	76
Irish Politics	39	Political Ideologies	77
Italian Politics (Euro)	40	Intro to Political Thought /Theory	78
Parliament	41	Religious Political Thought	79
Party Systems	42	Social Science Research Methods	80
Russian Politics	43	International Relations	81
Scottish Politics	44	African Studies/Politics	81
Spanish Politics (Euro)	45	Chinese Foreign Policy	82

Chinese Politics (International)	83	US Politics	124
Comparative Politics (International)	84	Violent Extremism/Terrorism	125
Conflict and Development	85	Political Theory & Research Methods	126
Conflict Studies	86	Introduction to Political Theory / Thought	126
Cyber-Security	87	Political Ideologies (Theory & RM)	127
Cyber-war/Security Studies	88	Public Administration and Policy	128
Defence Studies	89	Administrative Law / Government Contracting	128
Development and the Politics of Aid	90	Comparative / International Public Administration	130
Environmental Politics (International)	91	Designing Public Policy	131
Gender Politics (International)	92	Governance	132
Genocide	93	Introduction to Public Policy	133
Homeland Security	94	Introduction to Public Policy Process	134
Human Rights	95	Introduction to Public Administration / Public Service / Public	
Humanitarian Intervention	96	Management	135
Insider Risk	97	Nonprofit Management	137
Intelligence	98	Policy Analysis	138
International Law	99	Policy Design	139
International Organisations and Global Governance	100	Public Budgeting and Financial Management	140
International Relations	101	Public Leadership	142
IR/Diplomacy	102	Public Personnel Management / Public Human Resource Management	143
IR/Strategic Studies/history	103	Public Policy Process	145
Latin American Politics (International)	104	Public Service Ethics / Values	147
Migration and Immigration	106	Research Methods	148
Military Studies	107	Special Topics in Public Policy and Administration	149
Military Studies/US Politics	108	State & Local Government Management	152
Nationalism and Ethnicity	109	Technology and Communication in the Public Sector	154
Naval Power/Strategic Studies	110	Public Administration and Public Policy	155
Peace Studies/Gender	111	Disaster and Emergency Management	155
Peace Studies/Security Studies	112	Special Topics in Public Policy	157
Political Economy	113	Index	158
Political Psychology	114		
Political Systems/Democratization/Autocratization	115		
Political Thought /Theory	116		
Religion and Politics	117		
Russian Politics (IR)	118		
Security Studies	119		
Strategic Studies	120		
Strategic Studies/Air Power	121		
Terrorism Studies	122		
US National Security	123		

13TH EDITION

American Government

Political Development and Institutional Change

**Cal Jillson**

How politics in America works today, how it got that way, and how it's likely to change through reform—these are the themes that pervade every chapter of Cal Jillson's highly lauded *American Government: Political Development and Institutional Change*. Jillson uses political development and the dynamics of change as a thematic tool to help students understand how politics works now—and how institutions, participation, and policies have evolved over time to produce the contemporary political environment. In addition, Jillson helps students think critically about how American democracy might evolve further, focusing in every chapter on reform and further change.

Routledge

January 2025 : 684pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77326-1 : **£62.99**Hb: 978-1-032-78065-8 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-48617-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032773261

3RD EDITION

American Government

Constitutional Democracy Under Pressure

**Cal Jillson** Southern Methodist University, USA

This book highlights the dangerous tension between our constitutional principles and institutions and the populist heat that sometimes roils our national politics, including at the current political moment. Our constitutional democracy has been under pressure for some time, but few would deny that fears for its fate have deepened in just the past few years. This new edition offers to help American government teachers lead their students to a nuanced theoretical and practical understanding of what is happening in the politics of their Constitutional democracy today.

Routledge

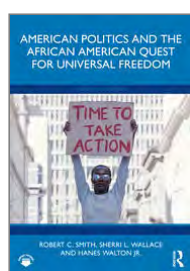
February 2025 : 394pp

Pb: 978-1-032-88508-7 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-032-89930-5 : **£190**

eBook: 978-1-003-54539-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032885087

10TH EDITION

American Politics and the African American Quest for Universal Freedom**Robert C. Smith** Barnard College, New York, USA, **Sherri L. Wallace**, **Hanes Walton Jr.**

This new tenth edition includes three core additions: first, an assessment of the 2022 midterm and 2024 presidential and congressional midterm elections in relationship to the themes of the text; second, the presidency of Joseph R. Biden in the context of divided government; third, an overall general assessment of the record of the African American elected officials' in advancing the "Black Agenda" given the changing electorate and its increased diversity in identities and ideologies, even within the Black community.

Routledge

August 2025 : 520pp

Pb: 978-1-032-79351-1 : **£74.99**Hb: 978-1-041-01968-8 : **£215**

eBook: 978-1-003-02832-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032793511

5TH EDITION

Analyzing American Democracy

Politics and Political Science

**Jon R. Bond**, **Lydia M. Andrade**

Providing the tools for critical thinking, the 5th edition of *Analyzing American Democracy: Politics and Political Science* relies on statistical analysis, Constitutional scholarship, and theoretical foundations to introduce the structure, process, and outcomes of the U.S. political system. For introductory courses in American government, this text also discusses the 2022 midterm elections, the January 6th commission, major Supreme court developments, and the Russia-Ukraine conflict in the context of American politics.

Routledge

August 2023 : 778pp

Pb: 978-1-032-30062-7 : **£66.99**Hb: 978-1-032-30224-9 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-30396-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032300627

10TH EDITION

Approaching Democracy

American Government in Times of Challenge

**Larry Berman**, **Bruce Murphy**, **Nadia Brown** Georgetown University, USA, **Sarah Gershon**

Approaching Democracy provides students with a framework to analyze the structure, process, and action of US government, institutions, and social movements. The new 10th edition has been updated to include: the 2022 midterm elections, the Biden administration, major Supreme Court decisions, and major developments concerning voting access, gun control, healthcare, reproductive rights, and social justice in America.

Routledge

August 2023 : 874pp

Pb: 978-1-032-30063-4 : **£66.99**Hb: 978-1-032-30225-6 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-30399-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032300634**Fixing American Politics**

Solutions for the Media Age

Edited by **Roderick Hart**Series: *Media and Power*

In short, provocative chapters, thirty-four prominent media and politics scholars address the most pressing problems facing the American people today and offer concrete solutions that inspire reflection and debate as well as action.

Routledge

November 2021 : 298pp

Pb: 978-0-367-85823-0 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-1-032-08010-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-21251-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367858230

The 25 Issues that Shape American Politics

Debates, Differences, and Divisions



Michael Kryzanek , Ann Karreth

This book is organized to examine the major subjects taught in American politics through the lens of twenty-five hot button issues affecting American politics and policy today. These key issues reflect the ideas, principles, concerns, fears, morals, and hopes of the American people. The authors argue that these issues are the heart and soul of the American political system, serving as the basis for the disagreements that drive citizens, public servants, and elected officials into action.

Routledge

October 2017 : 420pp

Pb: 978-1-138-65475-4 : **£47.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-65471-6 : **£150**

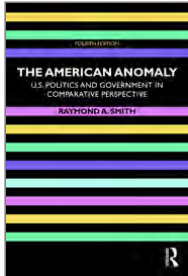
eBook: 978-1-315-62305-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138654754

4TH EDITION

The American Anomaly

U.S. Politics and Government in Comparative Perspective



Raymond A. Smith New York University, USA

The American Anomaly systematically analyzes the U.S. political system by way of comparison with other countries, especially other industrialized democracies. It is organized into four sections, respectively covering the constitutional order, governmental institutions, political participation, and public policy. Extended case studies and examples in each chapter draw on all the major regions of the world.

Routledge

December 2018 : 256pp

Pb: 978-1-138-49067-3 : **£53.99**

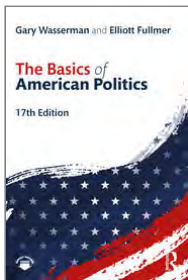
Hb: 978-1-138-49066-6 : **£175**

eBook: 978-1-351-03482-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138490673

17TH EDITION

The Basics of American Politics



Gary Wasserman , Elliott Fullmer

Throughout this brief, student-friendly text, authors Gary Wasserman and Elliott Fullmer offers a concise and accessible introduction to the nuts and bolts of the American system of government. For introductory students of American government, this brief and affordable text is especially ideal for advanced placement courses, community colleges, and international programs in American Studies.

Routledge

January 2023 : 350pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35915-1 : **£29.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-35916-8 : **£86.99**

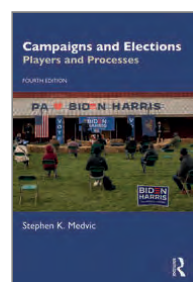
eBook: 978-1-003-32934-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032359151

4TH EDITION

Campaigns and Elections

Players and Processes

**Stephen K. Medvic**

Stephen K. Medvic's *Campaigns and Elections* is a comprehensive yet compact core text that addresses two distinct but related aspects of American electoral democracy: the processes that constitute campaigns and elections, and the players who are involved. The new edition includes discussions of the COVID-19 pandemic, the January 6, 2021 capitol insurrection, new issues of gerrymandering and redistricting, and the role of social media in election news and partisan polarization.

Routledge
November 2021 : 452pp
Pb: 978-0-367-64084-2 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-64554-0 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-12509-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367640842

6TH EDITION

Campaigns and Elections American Style

The Changing Landscape of Political Campaigns

**Edited by Candice J. Nelson , James A. Thurber , David A Dulio**

With new and revised chapters throughout, the sixth edition of *Campaigns and Elections American Style* allows academics and campaign professionals the chance to explain how the COVID-19 pandemic, 2020 general election, and 2022 midterm election upended the campaign process and changed the landscape of political campaigns forever. Perfect for a variety of courses in American government, this book is especially valuable to schools of campaign management and campaign professionals working at every level from the local to the global.

Routledge
September 2023 : 378pp
Pb: 978-0-367-76310-7 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-76313-8 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-16637-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367763107

8TH EDITION

Is This Any Way to Run a Democratic Election?**Stephen J. Wayne**

This new edition looks ahead to the 2024 election with analysis of the impact of money, media, partisanship, misinformation, changes in electoral laws, public trust and election denial on the electorate, political parties, and the candidates for office. Tackling the big questions about American politics, this is an accessible read for undergraduate students in courses on Electoral Politics, Political Parties, Campaigns and Voting and American Democracy.

Routledge
March 2024 : 278pp
Pb: 978-1-032-64001-3 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-69141-1 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-032-69143-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032640013

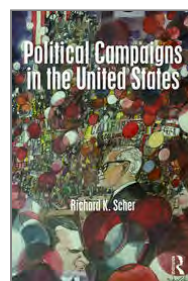
2ND EDITION

Political Advertising in the United States**Erika Franklin Fowler , Michael Franz , Travis Ridout**

Political Advertising in the United States examines the volume, distribution, content, and effects of political advertising in federal elections. The book considers the role of television ads using extensive data on ad airings on local broadcast stations. It also discusses digital ads, including ads on Facebook, Instagram, Google, and YouTube.

Routledge
November 2021 : 198pp
Pb: 978-0-367-76147-9 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-76149-3 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-16571-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367761479

Political Campaigns in the United States**Richard K. Scher** University of Florida, USA.

A Choice Highly Recommended Title—January 2017 This book is an interpretive analysis of political campaigns in America: It investigates the role campaigns play and the close symbiosis between campaigns and our politics. In the process, the author shows how campaigns are an important manifestation of how we "do" politics in this country. The text asks important questions like: How democratic are campaigns, and our politics, really? What is the relationship between the media and campaign professionals and what are the implications for the quality of reporting? What does the growth of "dark money" mean for our democracy and our politics?

Routledge
February 2016 : 224pp
Pb: 978-1-138-18186-1 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-18183-0 : **£150**
eBook: 978-1-315-64673-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138181861

6TH EDITION

The Campaign Manager

Running and Winning Local Elections

**Catherine Shaw**

Successful campaign manager and three-term mayor of Ashland, Oregon, Catherine Shaw presents the must-have handbook for navigating local campaigns. This clear and concise handbook gives political novices and veterans alike a detailed, soup-to-nuts plan for organizing, funding, publicizing, and winning local political campaigns. Finding the right message and targeting the right voters are clearly explained through specific examples, anecdotes, and illustrations. Shaw also provides in-depth information on assembling campaign teams and volunteers, canvassing, how to conduct a precinct analysis, and how to campaign on a shoestring budget.

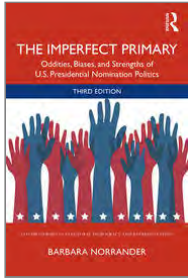
Routledge
March 2018 : 352pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35079-0 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-58927-8 : **£150**
eBook: 978-0-429-49174-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350790

3RD EDITION

The Imperfect Primary

Oddities, Biases, and Strengths of U.S. Presidential Nomination Politics



Barbara Norrander University of Arizona, USA

Series: Controversies in Electoral Democracy and Representation

In this thoroughly updated third edition of *The Imperfect Primary*, political scientist Barbara Norrander explores how presidential candidates are nominated, how that process bridges to the general election campaign, discusses past and current proposals for reform, and examines the possibility for more practical, incremental changes to the electoral rules. Through the modeling of empirical research to demonstrate how questions of biases can be systematically addressed, students can better see the advantages, disadvantages, and potential for unintended consequences in a whole host of reform proposals.

Routledge

August 2019 : 216pp

Pb: 978-0-367-27494-8 : £37.99

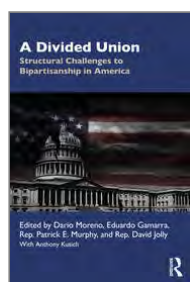
Hb: 978-0-367-27493-1 : £135

eBook: 978-0-429-29637-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367274948

A Divided Union

Structural Challenges to Bipartisanship in America



Edited by **Dario Moreno**, **Eduardo Gamarra**, **Patrick Murphy**, **David Jolly**

A Divided Union delves deep into ten pressing political challenges central to the dysfunction in Congress and the country today. The core of the book is original analysis by experts on key topics such as geographic challenges, demographic change, a polarized media, gerrymandering, the role of money in politics, and the structure of primary elections. Contributors include former federal elected officials, political science professors, members of the press, and scholars immersed in their fields of study. A Divided Union is appropriate for all political science students as well as the general public frustrated and alarmed by political deadlock.

Routledge
October 2020 : 216pp
Pb: 978-0-367-56537-4 : **£39**
Hb: 978-0-367-56540-4 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-09826-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565374

American Public Policy

Federal Domestic Policy Achievements and Failures, 1901 to 2022



Dennis W. Johnson

This is a sweeping narrative of American Domestic Public Policy—its triumphs, struggles, and failures over the past one hundred and twenty years. In a larger sense, it is a reflection on how the United States has grown and matured, faced challenges and opportunities, and how its federal leaders and policymakers have responded or failed to address pressing problems. Moreover, American public policy addresses the hurdles and challenges that still lie ahead.

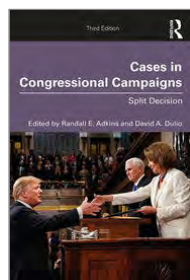
Routledge
September 2022 : 538pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27613-7 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27614-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-29353-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032276137

3RD EDITION

Cases in Congressional Campaigns

Split Decision



Edited by **Randall E. Adkins** University of Nebraska, Omaha, USA, **David Dulio** Oakland University, USA

Looking at issues ranging from the Kavanaugh confirmation, health care, the economy, and the impact of President Trump, this book traces the dynamics at work in the 2018 Midterm elections. The editors open with an explanation of the trends in this election cycle, followed by eight in-depth case studies of House and Senate toss-up races involving seats held by endangered Republican incumbents. The book shows how 2018 fits into the context of precursor midterm campaigns and what the analysis of competitive states and districts holds for 2020.

Routledge
November 2019 : 236pp
Pb: 978-0-367-20910-0 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-20909-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-26412-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367209100

2ND EDITION

Congress in Context



John Haskell, **Sara Grove**, **Marian Currinder**

The U.S. Congress is by far the least popular (and most misunderstood) branch of the federal government. Congress in Context de-mystifies the institution, giving students a comprehensive and practical understanding of Congress and the legislative process. This book takes a different approach to the study of Congress than other texts. Usually Congress is treated in isolation from the rest of the government. But the Framers of the Constitution explicitly intended for the branches of government to be interdependent. Congress in Context introduces readers to Congress's critical role in the context of this interdependent system.

Routledge
January 2014 : 504pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34756-1 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09771-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49536-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813347561

2ND EDITION

New Directions in Congressional Politics



Edited by **Jamie L. Carson** University of Georgia, USA, **Michael S. Lynch** University of Georgia, USA

Series: New Directions in American Politics

This second edition offers an accessible overview of the current developments in our understanding of America's legislative branch. The authors help students bridge the gap between roles, rules, and outcomes by focusing on a variety of thematic issues: the importance of electoral considerations, legislators' strategic behavior to accomplish objectives, the unique challenges of Congress as a bicameral institution in a polarized environment, and the often-overlooked policy outputs of the institution. New features include women in Congress, a first look at Congressional-executive relations in the Trump era, and updated data through the 2018 Midterm elections.

Routledge
April 2020 : 354pp
Pb: 978-0-367-46654-1 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-46656-5 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-03025-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367466541

4TH EDITION

The Congressional Experience

An Institution Transformed



David E Price

Congressman David Price is uniquely qualified to guide readers through the labyrinth of Congress, to portray honestly its strengths and failings, and to illuminate the forces transforming the institution. As a trained political scientist, he connects the practical politics on the Hill with the theories of the discipline. He is equally focused on the ethics of public service at a time when politics seem to have reached a new low. Through it all, he conveys a clear sense of the challenges, disappointments, elations, and deep concerns implicit in serving as a member of Congress—especially at a time of national and international fragility.

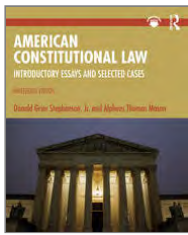
Routledge
December 2020 : 352pp
Pb: 978-0-367-62707-2 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-62693-8 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-11034-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367627072

19TH EDITION

American Constitutional Law

Introductory Essays and Selected Cases

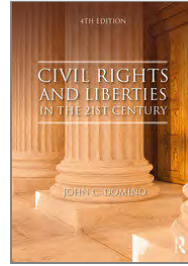
**Donald Grier Stephenson Jr. , Alpheus Thomas Mason** Princeton University

This book is a collection of comprehensive background essays coupled with carefully edited Supreme Court case excerpts designed to explore constitutional law and the role of the Supreme Court in its development and interpretation. Well-grounded in both theory and politics, the book endeavors to heighten students' understanding of this critical part of the American political system.

Routledge
October 2024 : 830pp
Pb: 978-1-032-75168-9 : **£115**
Hb: 978-1-032-75169-6 : **£230**
eBook: 978-1-003-47276-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032751689

4TH EDITION

Civil Rights and Liberties in the 21st Century**John C. Domino**

This up-to-date book analyzes the Supreme Court's landmark rulings on civil rights and liberties. It serves as a core text in courses on civil liberties and civil rights, or as a supplementary text in courses on constitutional law and the judiciary. The key to John Domino's approach is that understanding constitutional law is not having the right answers but asking the right questions. This text encourages students to think critically and provides a historical context to better understand competing interests affecting the Court's decisions. It reminds us that "the Court" is not an abstract legal mechanism, but a group of human beings with divergent opinions.

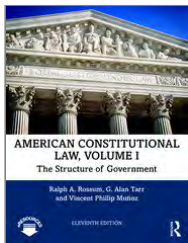
Routledge
April 2018 : 374pp
Pb: 978-1-138-65375-7 : **£86.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-65374-0 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-315-62362-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138653757

11TH EDITION

American Constitutional Law, Volume I

The Structure of Government

**Ralph Rossum , G. Alan Tarr , Vincent Phillip Munoz**

American Constitutional Law 11e, Volume I provides a comprehensive account of the nation's defining document, examining how its provisions were originally understood by those who drafted and ratified it, and how they have since been interpreted by the Supreme Court, Congress, the President, lower federal courts, and state judiciaries. Clear and accessible chapter introductions and a careful balance between classic and recent cases provide students of national powers and civil liberties with a sense of how the law has been understood and construed over the years including the major constitutional controversies and cases decided since the publication of the 10th Edition.

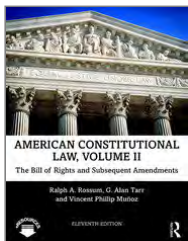
Routledge
August 2019 : 630pp
Pb: 978-0-367-23333-4 : **£97**
eBook: 978-0-429-31839-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367233334

11TH EDITION

American Constitutional Law, Volume II

The Bill of Rights and Subsequent Amendments

**Ralph Rossum , G. Alan Tarr , Vincent Phillip Munoz**

American Constitutional Law 11e, Volume II provides a comprehensive account of the nation's defining document, examining how its provisions were originally understood by those who drafted and ratified it, and how they have since been interpreted by the Supreme Court, Congress, the President, lower federal courts, and state judiciaries. Clear and accessible chapter introductions and a careful balance between classic and recent cases provide students of national powers and civil liberties with a sense of how the law has been understood and construed over the years including the major constitutional controversies and cases decided since the publication of the 10th Edition.

Routledge
August 2019 : 880pp
Pb: 978-0-367-23400-3 : **£115**
eBook: 978-0-429-29746-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367234003

3RD EDITION

Emergency Management

The American Experience

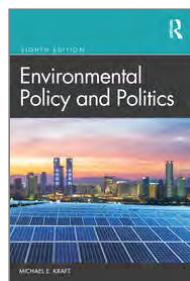
Edited by **Claire B. Rubin**

The newly updated edition of *Emergency Management: The American Experience* continues the tradition of all previous editions: a succinct yet comprehensive teaching and learning textbook to understand the essential political and policy underpinnings of emergency management in the United States. Documenting more than a century of historic disaster events in the U.S., foremost authorities who research, teach, and advise on emergency management, have revised and updated their contributions to reflect on the lessons learned since 2010.

Routledge
August 2019 : 308pp
Pb: 978-1-138-35406-7 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-35405-0 : **£175**
eBook: 978-0-429-42505-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138354067

8TH EDITION

Environmental Policy and Politics**Michael E. Kraft** University of Wisconsin, Green Bay

Now in its eighth edition, Michael E. Kraft has updated his definitive text to capture the changing nature of environmental problems as well as policy proposals made through 2020. Drawing from work within environmental science, policy analysis, and political science, this text continues to help readers think critically about how best to address problems through various public policy tools and strategies at all levels of government. *Environmental Policy and Politics* is an essential resource for upper level undergraduate and graduate students in political science and environmental studies looking for an accessible, well-researched and up-to-date text, written with style and flair

Routledge
July 2021 : 416pp
Pb: 978-0-367-61735-6 : **£71.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-61737-0 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-003-10626-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367617356

2ND EDITION

Global Environmental Politics

Concepts, Theories and Case Studies



Edited by **Gabriela Kütting** Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA, **Kyle Herman** Rutgers University, USA

Global Environmental Politics is the perfect introduction to this increasingly significant area. This fully revised and updated new edition combines an accessible introduction to the most important environmental theories and concepts with a series of detailed case studies of the most pressing environmental problems.

Routledge
May 2018 : 282pp
Pb: 978-1-138-89535-5 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-89528-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-17953-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895355**Industrial Disasters and Environmental Policy**

Stories of Villains, Heroes, and the Rest of Us

**Denise L. Scheberle**

Environmental stories have all the elements that make for a good drama—villains that plunge us into danger, and heroes that fight for positive change. *Industrial Disasters and Environmental Policy: Stories of Villains, Heroes, and the Rest of Us* illuminates the interplay between environmental policies and the people and groups who influence their development and implementation. With its compelling stories and calls to action, this book helps students understand how US environmental policies have developed and transformed—and how they can continue to do so.

Routledge
March 2018 : 278pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34725-7 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-58916-2 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-46880-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813347257**Managing the Sustainable City****Genie N. L. Stowers** San Francisco State University, USA

This new textbook provides a comprehensive overview of urban administration today, from the unique demographics of cities, local government political structures, intergovernmental relations, and the full range of service delivery areas for which cities are ever more responsible. The book highlights two important components of city management today—the use of technology and measuring performance for accountability, along with NASPAA accreditation standards and competencies. *Managing the Sustainable City* is an ideal textbook for students of public administration, public policy, and public affairs interested in learning how cities can be sustainable.

Routledge
October 2017 : 316pp
Pb: 978-0-765-64629-3 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-10252-1 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-315-71740-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765646293

8TH EDITION

The Environmental Policy Paradox

Zachary A. Smith Northern Arizona University, USA,
Peter Jacques University of Central Florida, USA

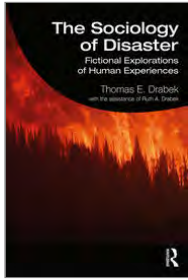
This eighth edition continues the book's tradition of offering an accessible introduction to the social, economic, legal, and political matters pertaining to environmental policy while also developing the student's own unique views. The text explains why some environmental ideas shape policy while others do not and illustrates that even when the best short- and long-term solutions to environmental problems are identified, the task of implementing these solutions is often left undone or is completed too late. A must buy for courses in Environmental Policy, Environmental Studies, and Public Policy; and as a supplement for courses in American Government and Public Administration.

Routledge
November 2022 : 486pp
Pb: 978-0-367-56501-5 : **£64.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-55732-4 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-003-09803-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565015

The Sociology of Disaster

Fictional Explorations of Human Experiences



Thomas E. Drabek University of Denver, USA

In a book as illuminating as it is captivating, Thomas E. Drabek presents the first in-depth analysis of the emotional impacts of disaster events and the many ripple effects that follow. Through the technique of storytelling, nine fictional stories where characters experience actual disasters of different types throughout the United States illustrate the vulnerabilities and resilience to enhance the readers understanding of disaster consequences. Designed for classroom use, each story is followed by an "Analysis" section wherein discussion and research paper topics are recommended. Brief commentary adds further connections to other disasters and relevant research studies.

Routledge

September 2019 : 174pp

Pb: 978-0-367-25306-6 : **£38**

Hb: 978-0-367-25304-2 : **£145**

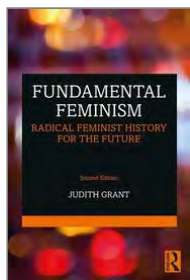
eBook: 978-0-429-28709-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367253066

2ND EDITION

Fundamental Feminism

Radical Feminist History for the Future



Judith Grant

In *Fundamental Feminism*, Judith Grant explores the evolution of feminist theory as well as the state of today's feminist thought. Pointing to the main problems within feminism, Grant calls for a substantial revision of the core concepts responsible for shaping today's feminist theory. Grant identifies and critiques three core concepts in feminist theory – "woman," "experience," and "personal politics" – from their origins in pamphlets and writings in the early women's liberation movement to their current construction in feminist thought.

Routledge
July 2020 : 290pp
Pb: 978-1-138-96046-6 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-95980-4 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-315-66032-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138960466

3RD EDITION

Gender and Global Restructurings

Sightings, Sites and Resistances



Edited by **Marianne H. Marchand** Universidad de las Américas Puebla, Mexico, **Anne Sisson Runyan** University of Cincinnati, USA

Series: *RIPE Series in Global Political Economy*

In the new edition of this bestselling text and scholarly reference, new and revised chapters reflect shifts in the gendered, classed, racialized and sexualized nature of ongoing global restructurings. Providing a coherent and challenging approach to contemporary gendered globalization, better understood as global restructurings, since the last edition over a decade ago, *Gender and Global Restructurings* will be of interest to students and scholars of IPE, international relations, economics, development and gender studies.

Routledge
December 2024 : 260pp
Pb: 978-0-367-47758-5 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-47759-2 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-03642-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477585

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by **Laura J. Shepherd** The University of Sydney, Australia, **Caitlin Hamilton** Independent Scholar, Australia

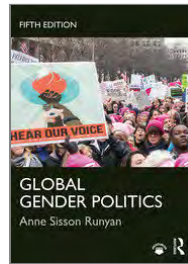
Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge
November 2022 : 428pp
Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£33.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£125**
eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

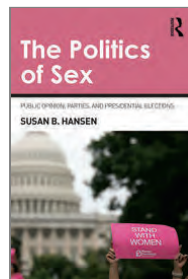
Accessible and student-friendly, *Global Gender Politics* analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, *Global Gender Politics* is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge
September 2018 : 214pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

The Politics of Sex

Public Opinion, Parties, and Presidential Elections



Susan B. Hansen University of Pittsburgh, USA

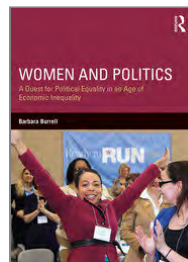
This insightful book explores trends in public opinion on abortion, gay rights, and the status of women and finds that "values voters" are still crucial in presidential elections, even those supposedly fought over economic or foreign-policy issues. Hansen then analyzes recent elections to show how Democrats have made effective use of the liberal trends in public opinion on social issues. Hansen also examines trends in demographics, religious involvement, and public opinion to show how and why the politics of sex now favors the Democratic Party. "Anyone who wants to understand the politics of the recent past—and the future—should read this book."—David Campbell, University of Notre Dame

Routledge
May 2014 : 222pp
Pb: 978-0-415-87059-7 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-87058-0 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-203-79514-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415870597

Women and Politics

A Quest for Political Equality in an Age of Economic Inequality



Barbara Burrell Northern Illinois University, USA

Series: *Routledge Series on Identity Politics*

Women and Politics: A Quest for Political Equality in an Age of Economic Inequality describes the many ways in which women in the United States have used their voices in the political process. The book explores the diverse actions women have taken to achieve empowerment and gender equity. It surveys women as voters, as candidates for elected office and as interest group organizers lobbying for equity in public policy and for global women's rights. It stimulates readers' appreciation of the multiple political voices of American women and the challenges of economic inequality in their quest for political equality.

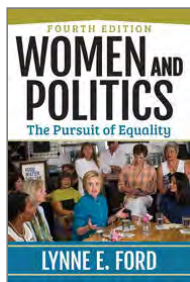
Routledge
October 2017 : 278pp
Pb: 978-1-138-85655-4 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-85654-7 : **£150**
eBook: 978-1-315-71953-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138856554

4TH EDITION

Women and Politics

The Pursuit of Equality

**Lynne Ford**

Women and Politics is a comprehensive examination of women's use of politics in pursuit of gender equality. How can demands for gender equality be reconciled with sex differences? Resolving this paradoxical question has proceeded along two paths: the legal equality doctrine, which emphasizes gender neutrality, and the fairness doctrine, which recognizes differences between men and women. This fourth edition explores new critical perspectives, recent political events, and current challenges to gender equality, including the 2016 presidential election and Hillary Clinton's candidacy, the fight for equal pay and paid leave, and the debate over reproductive rights and campus sexual assault.

Routledge

March 2017 : 466pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35081-3 : **£47.99**Hb: 978-0-367-09830-8 : **£135**

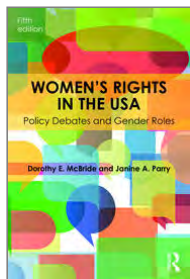
eBook: 978-0-429-50301-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350813

5TH EDITION

Women's Rights in the USA

Policy Debates and Gender Roles

**Dorothy E. McBride** Florida Atlantic University, USA,
Janine A. Parry University of Arkansas, USA

Women's Rights in the USA examines the policy debates critical to women in American society and politics. Analyzing both the historical contexts and current controversies, the authors show the processes behind the statutes, court cases, and administrative rules that have shaped women's lives in the United States. McBride and Parry cover a full spectrum of policy areas, including constitutional law, political participation, family law, education, work pay, family, sexuality, and economic status, and portray the role of women activists in shaping them.

Routledge

February 2016 : 414pp

Pb: 978-1-138-83303-6 : **£53.99**Hb: 978-1-138-83302-9 : **£150**

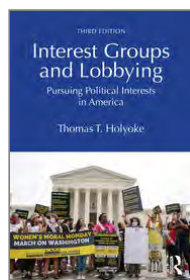
eBook: 978-1-315-73564-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138833036

3RD EDITION

Interest Groups and Lobbying

Pursuing Political Interests in America

**Thomas T. Holyoke**

Interest Groups and Lobbying shows how political organizations and their lobbyists play a crucial role in how policy is made in the United States. It cuts through the myths and misconceptions about interest groups and lobbyists with an accessible and comprehensive text supported by real world examples and the latest research.

Routledge

December 2024 : 414pp

Pb: 978-1-032-77412-1 : **£34.99**Hb: 978-1-032-77415-2 : **£130**

eBook: 978-1-003-48297-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032774121

3RD EDITION

Interest Groups in American Politics

Pressure and Power

**Anthony J. Nownes** University of Tennessee, Knoxville, USA

Interest Groups in American Politics, Third Edition demonstrates that interest groups are involved in the political system at all levels of government and in all aspects of political activity. Rather than an anomaly or distortion of the political system, interest group activity is a normal and healthy function of a pluralist society and democratic governance.

Routledge

June 2023 : 314pp

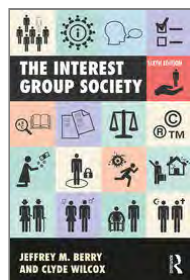
Pb: 978-1-032-25308-4 : **£66.99**Hb: 978-1-032-25309-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-28261-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032253084

6TH EDITION

The Interest Group Society

**Jeffrey M. Berry, Clyde Wilcox**

Considered the gold standard on interest group politics, this widely-used text analyzes interest groups within the intuitive framework of democratic theory, enabling readers to understand the workings of interest groups within the larger context of our political system. Comprehensive coverage includes not only the traditional farm, labor, and trade associations, but also citizen groups, public interest organizations, corporations, and public interest firms. Brief in page count yet comprehensive in coverage, the book is flexible for different class settings. The book's rich content and lean size allows it to stand alone as the centerpiece of a course, or be assigned as one of several texts.

Routledge

February 2018 : 268pp

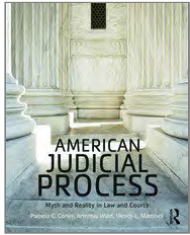
Pb: 978-1-138-69174-2 : **£68.99**Hb: 978-1-138-69173-5 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-53409-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138691742

American Judicial Process

Myth and Reality in Law and Courts



Pamela C. Corley Southern Methodist University, USA,
Artemus Ward, **Wendy L. Martinek** Binghamton University, USA

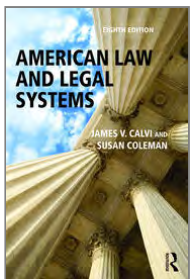
This text is a general introduction to American judicial process. The authors cover the major institutions, actors, and processes that comprise the U.S. legal system, viewed from a political science perspective and specifically in terms of justice. Grounding their presentation in empirical social science terms, the authors identify popular myths about the structure and processes of American law and courts and then contrast those myths with what really takes place. American Judicial Process emphasizes how pop culture portrays—and often distorts—the judicial process and how social science research is brought to bear to provide an accurate picture of law and courts.

Routledge
October 2015 : 496pp
Pb: 978-0-415-53298-3 : **£79.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-64735-0 : **£230**
eBook: 978-0-203-11336-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415532983

8TH EDITION

American Law and Legal Systems



James V. Calvi, **Susan Coleman**

American Law and Legal Systems examines the philosophy of law within a political, social, and economic framework with great clarity and insight. Readers are introduced to operative legal concepts, everyday law practices, substantive procedures, and the intricacies of the American legal system. Eliminating confusing legalese, the authors skillfully explain the basics, from how a lawsuit is filed through the final appeal. This new edition provides essential updates to forensic and scientific evidence, contract law, and family law, and includes new text boxes and tables to help students understand, remember, and apply central concepts.

Routledge
September 2016 : 430pp
Pb: 978-1-138-65439-6 : **£120**
Hb: 978-1-138-65438-9 : **£325**
eBook: 978-1-315-62327-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138654396

American Politics

Promise and Peril



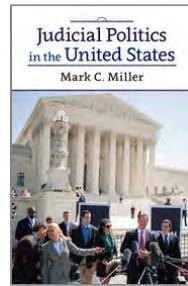
Daniel Hofrenning, **Stefanie Chambers**

This introductory American politics textbook highlights political controversies and debates that make politics compelling and shows that politics has the potential—against formidable odds—to solve crucial public problems. This book explores the American political system, its institutions, people, and groups with a focus on identifying the promise and peril of American politics. Leading with central questions and controversies of American politics, the chapters cover all the key topics in American politics including the Constitution, federalism, civil rights, the presidency, Congress, courts, bureaucracy, media, parties, and interest groups.

Routledge
April 2025 : 346pp
Pb: 978-1-032-75610-3 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-75613-4 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-47480-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032756103

Judicial Politics in the United States



Mark C. Miller

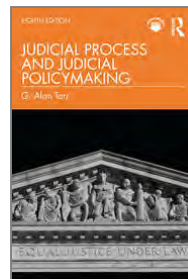
This book examines the role of courts as policymaking institutions and their interactions with the other branches of government and other political actors in the U.S. political system. Not only does this book cover the nuts and bolts of the functions, structures and processes of our courts and legal system, it goes beyond other judicial process books by exploring how the courts interact with executives, legislatures, and state and federal bureaucracies. It also includes a chapter devoted to the courts' interactions with interest groups, the media, and general public opinion and a chapter that looks at how American courts and judges interact with other judiciaries around the world.

Routledge
August 2014 : 446pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34679-3 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09755-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49360-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813346793

8TH EDITION

Judicial Process and Judicial Policymaking



G. Alan Tarr

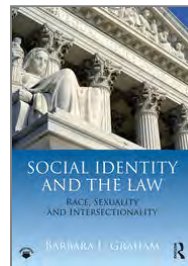
An excellent introduction to judicial politics as a method of analysis, the eighth edition of Judicial Process and Judicial Policymaking focuses on policy in the judicial process.

Routledge
January 2024 : 380pp
Pb: 978-1-032-53224-0 : **£73.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-57592-6 : **£170**
eBook: 978-1-003-44005-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032532240

Social Identity and the Law

Race, Sexuality and Intersectionality



Barbara L. Graham University of Missouri-St. Louis, USA

This book is an important resource for inquiry into the relationship between law and social identity in the contexts of race, sexuality and intersectionality in the United States. Graham provides a systematic legal treatment of selected historical and contemporary civil rights and social justice issues. Throughout, an intersectional approach is at the center of understanding the meaning of equality and how groups have used the courts to fight discrimination. With a logical chapter structure and accessible writing style, this textbook is an essential companion for use on undergraduate courses on American constitutional law, civil liberties and civil rights, social justice, and race and law.

Routledge
October 2018 : 264pp
Pb: 978-1-138-47883-1 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-47882-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-351-06757-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138478831

2ND EDITION

New Directions in Media and Politics



Edited by **Travis N. Ridout** Washington State University, USA

Series: *New Directions in American Politics*

The field of media and politics is quickly changing as society transforms and new technologies develop. Academic research in the area is rapidly breaking new ground to keep pace with these developments. This text, now in its second edition, moves beyond rudimentary concepts and definitions to consider the exciting scholarly research that addresses the monumental changes in the media system of the United States and the world.

Routledge
August 2018 : 342pp
Pb: 978-1-138-55912-7 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-55911-0 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-203-71302-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138559127

The Independent Voter



Thom Reilly, Jacqueline S. Salit, Omar H. Ali

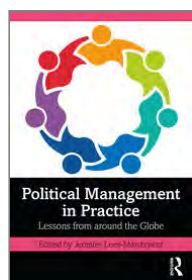
Drawing on historical and contemporary data (including survey data, participant observation, interviews, and current writings and scholarship), and providing timely new analysis, the authors of this groundbreaking text argue that independent voters are an engine for a transformation of US democracy, perhaps even its saviors. For a wide variety of audiences, this book gives students, scholars, campaign professionals, activists, and media analysts insight into current voting dynamics and future possibilities.

Routledge
September 2022 : 196pp
Pb: 978-1-032-14733-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-14734-5 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-24080-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032147338

Political Management in Practice

Lessons from around the Globe



Edited by **Jennifer Lees-Marshment** University of Dundee, UK

All organisations manage people, and politics is no different. This comprehensive volume offers a wide range of in-depth empirical research from different disciplinary perspectives and countries. With authors from political management programmes, political marketing, management, political psychology, and public administration, the book seeks not just to survey a topic or existing literature, but to stimulate research in the area. This book will be highly useful for graduate students, researchers, and professionals in a variety of areas including political management, political marketing, applied politics, political science, management, political psychology, and public administration.

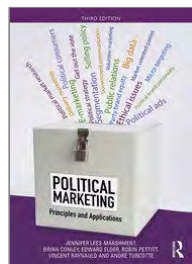
Routledge
May 2024 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-032-19752-4 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-19751-7 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-26067-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032197524

3RD EDITION

Political Marketing

Principles and Applications



Jennifer Lees-Marshment University of Dundee, UK, **Brian Conley** Suffolk University, USA, **Edward Elder** University of Auckland, New Zealand, **Robin Pettitt** Kingston University, UK, **Vincent Raynauld** Emerson College, USA, **André Turcotte** Carleton University, Canada

Substantially revised throughout, the third edition of Political Marketing continues to offer students the most comprehensive introduction to this rapidly growing field. It provides an accessible but in-depth guide to what political marketing is and how it is used in practice and encourages reflection on how it should be used in the future.

Routledge
May 2019 : 286pp
Pb: 978-0-815-35322-5 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-35320-1 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-351-13690-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815353225

Political Economy of the United States



Joel W. Johnson

This book provides an introduction to the contemporary political economy of the United States. It examines the politics of economic policymaking, the influence of federal policies and programs on the economy, and the co-evolution of politics and the economy over the past five decades. Along the way, it explains the causes and consequences of many contemporary phenomena, such as the government's deficits and debt and the ideological polarization of the parties.

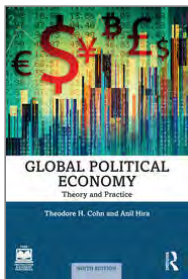
Routledge
December 2018 : 232pp
Pb: 978-1-138-49077-2 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-49075-8 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-351-03462-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138490772

9TH EDITION

Global Political Economy

Theory and Practice



Theodore H. Cohn Simon Fraser University, **Anil Hira**

Global Political Economy, 9th edition places the study of IPE in broad theoretical context, equally emphasizing theory and practice to provide a framework for analyzing current events and long-term developments in the global economy. Praised for its authoritative coverage, this book is essential reading for both introductory and advanced IPE courses.

Routledge
May 2025 : 496pp
Pb: 978-1-032-76790-1 : **£81.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-78184-6 : **£240**
IEPB: 978-1-032-84179-3 : **£44.99**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032767901

International Political Economy

The Struggle for Power and Wealth in a Globalizing World



Thomas D. Lairson Rollins College, USA, **David Skidmore** Drake University, USA

International Political Economy offers a rethinking of the field of international political economy in an era of growing but uneven globalization. By offering a clear explanation of basic concepts, contextualizing the presentation of theoretical debates, and placing current events in historical context, this data-rich text ensures students a deep understanding of how the global economy works. At the same time, it shows students the ways in which globalization affects their lives and those of people around the world.

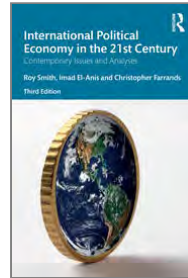
Routledge
December 2016 : 536pp
Pb: 978-0-415-82961-8 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-22812-2 : **£240**
eBook: 978-0-203-64892-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415829618

3RD EDITION

International Political Economy in the 21st Century

Contemporary Issues and Analyses



Roy Smith Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Imad El-Anis** Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Christopher Farrands** Nottingham Trent University, UK

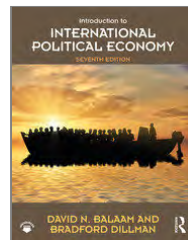
International Political Economy in the 21st Century offers students an engaging and coherent foundation to the subject. It considers traditional and alternative approaches to IPE, and in doing so elucidates key concepts, assumptions and the intellectual and historical context in which they arose and developed. This comprehensive and accessible introductory textbook will be key reading for undergraduate students of international political economy.

Routledge
June 2025 : 442pp
Pb: 978-1-032-32385-5 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-32389-3 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032323855

7TH EDITION

Introduction to International Political Economy



David N. Balaam, **Bradford Dillman**

This text surveys the theories, institutions, and relationships that characterize IPE and highlights them in a diverse range of regional and transnational issues. A bestseller in the field, it positions students to critically evaluate the global economy and to appreciate the personal impact of political, economic, and social forces. The new edition includes streamlined, comprehensive coverage; added coverage of constructivism in theory chapters; new chapters on Global Production, encompassing transnational corporations and labor, and on Global Health, incorporating food and immigration issues; and new graphs of data plus new text boxes throughout.

Routledge
August 2018 : 556pp
Pb: 978-1-138-20699-1 : **£91.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-20698-4 : **£280**
eBook: 978-1-315-46345-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138206991

Rebellion in America

Citizen Uprisings, the News Media, and the Politics of Plutocracy



Anthony DiMaggio

This book looks at the progression of modern social uprisings in the post-2008 period, including the Tea Party, Occupy Wall Street, Black Lives Matter, the Bernie Sanders "Revolution," Trump's populism, the anti-Trump revolt, and #MeToo. A key theme is that populism and mass anger at the political-economic status quo take different forms depending on whether the protests are progressive-left or right-wing in orientation. Employing theories of elite politics and pluralism, and using a mixed-methods approach, this text is aimed at courses on social movements wherever they're taught, and also offers general readers insight into contemporary politics and protest.

Routledge

March 2020 : 290pp

Pb: 978-0-815-37122-9 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-37121-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-24722-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815371229

19TH EDITION

Party Politics in America



Marjorie Randon Hershey, Barry C. Burden

Long regarded as the “gold standard” of political parties texts, this new, nineteenth edition brings its comprehensive and authoritative coverage of party politics into an age of heightened partisan conflict; threats to the acceptance of democratic institutions; changes in the balance of power among the president, Congress, and the Supreme Court, and judicial rulings that upend long-established precedents. Marjorie Hershey and Barry Burden build on the book’s three-pronged coverage of party organization, party in the electorate, and party in government, incorporating important developments in racial politics, social media use, and battles over voting access.

Routledge

June 2025 : 500pp

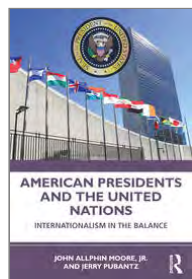
Pb: 978-1-032-35424-8 : £81.99

Hb: 978-1-032-35822-2 : £145

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032354248

American Presidents and the United Nations

Internationalism in the Balance



John Moore, Jr., Jerry Pubantz

This book places the UN-U.S. relationship within the evolving fabric of international affairs and American political developments through the 2020 presidential election, into the early Biden administration. The text integrates analyses of individual presidential politics and presidential foreign policy preferences from Franklin Roosevelt through Donald Trump, with congressional responses, and seemingly ever-accelerating, troublesome, and often unanticipated international crises. Essential for students, scholars, and general readers alike.

Routledge
July 2021 : 224pp
Pb: 978-0-367-36739-8 : **£44.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-04208-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-19094-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367367398

3RD EDITION

New Directions in the American Presidency



Edited by **Lori Cox Han** Chapman University, USA

Series: *New Directions in American Politics*

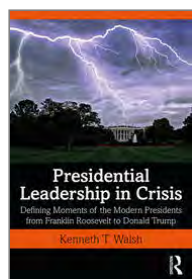
The third edition of *New Directions in the American Presidency* has been revised throughout to include coverage of the Trump presidency, the historic 2020 presidential campaign and its aftermath, and the first two years of the Biden presidency. Two new chapters on "unitary presidential powers" and "intersectionality in presidential candidates" provide keen insight on the changes in the development and perception of the executive branch. For scholars of presidential studies, this book offers new and relevant literature that explores the lessons and legacies of the American presidency.

Routledge
February 2023 : 348pp
Pb: 978-1-032-18217-9 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-18219-3 : **£125**
eBook: 978-1-003-25347-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032182179

Presidential Leadership in Crisis

Defining Moments of the Modern Presidents from Franklin Roosevelt to Donald Trump



Kenneth Walsh

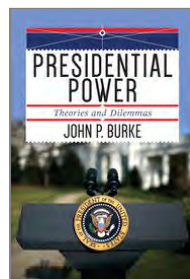
Crises pose a challenge to leaders as no other tests they confront. In this comprehensive and timely book, veteran journalist Kenneth T. Walsh offers a probing look at how presidents from FDR to Trump dealt with crises they faced. Including domestic as well as international issues, this book stands apart from other accounts of presidents in crisis. Walsh is in search of lessons we can learn, and his findings focus on the presidential attributes and skills that matter most in trying times. This expertly crafted, elegantly written book is appropriate for a variety of college courses and will find its way onto the reading lists of ambitious politicians and interested citizens alike.

Routledge
February 2020 : 258pp
Pb: 978-0-367-42949-2 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-42950-8 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-00034-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367429492

Presidential Power

Theories and Dilemmas



John P. Burke

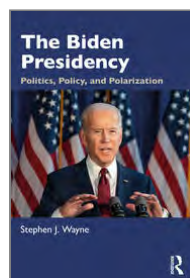
Presidential Power: Theories and Dilemmas by noted scholar John P. Burke provides an updated and comprehensive look at the issues, constraints, and exercise of presidential power. This book considers the enduring question of how presidents can effectively exercise power within our system of shared powers by examining major tools and theories of presidential power, including Neustadt's theory of persuasion and bargaining as power, constitutional and inherent powers, Samuel Kernell's theory of going public, models of historical time, and the notion of internal time.

Routledge
April 2016 : 272pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34967-1 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09804-9 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49327-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349671

The Biden Presidency

Politics, Policy, and Polarization



Stephen J. Wayne

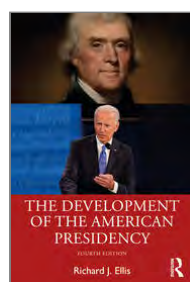
This book is among the first serious looks at the first year of the Biden administration and its many challenges. This book assesses the successes and shortfalls of the Biden administration's first year, putting all in perspective of the current state of democracy in America. Intended to introduce students of American government to the person (Biden) and the institution (Presidency) within a particular system (separation of powers), this book will appeal broadly to citizens, media, and general interest readers in the US and abroad.

Routledge
October 2022 : 226pp
Pb: 978-1-032-01007-6 : **£23.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-01068-7 : **£125**
eBook: 978-1-003-17697-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032010076

4TH EDITION

The Development of the American Presidency



Richard Ellis Willamette University, USA

Through comprehensive and in-depth coverage, Richard Ellis looks at how the presidency has evolved in relation to the public, to Congress, to the executive branch, and to the law, showing at every step how different aspects of the presidency have followed distinct trajectories of change. This fully updated new edition includes coverage of the Trump presidency, the first year of the Biden presidency, discussions of political polarization, changes in the judiciary, and proposed reforms.

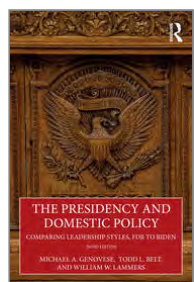
Routledge
May 2022 : 686pp
Pb: 978-1-032-07001-8 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-07004-9 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-20496-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032070018

3RD EDITION

The Presidency and Domestic Policy

Comparing Leadership Styles, FDR to Biden



Michael A. Genovese , Todd L. Belt , William W. Lammers

This book systematically examines the first terms of every president from FDR to Joe Biden and assesses the leadership style and policy agenda of each. Success in bringing about policy change is shown to hinge on the leadership style and skill in managing a variety of institutional and public relationships. Presidents are evaluated based on the level of opportunity they faced. The third edition of this timely book adds chapters on Donald Trump and Joe Biden and focuses on the significant domestic policy challenges of their respective times.

Routledge

April 2024 : 376pp

Pb: 978-0-367-50874-6 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-72849-0 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-42668-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367508746

2ND EDITION

The President as Leader



Michael Eric Siegel

By analyzing the leadership skills of six recent American presidents, this book seeks to de-mystify the elements and dynamics of effective presidential leadership which our democracy has come to depend upon and value. Building on the pioneering work of political scientist Fred Greenstein and others, this book argues that leadership in the White House can be explained and assessed by using a consistent set of criteria to analyze presidential performance. Siegel shows that presidential leadership is exercised by real, flawed human beings, and not by superheroes or philosopher-kings beyond the reach of scrutiny or critique.

Routledge

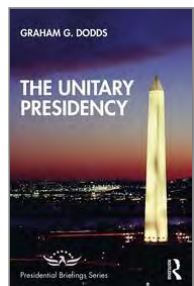
December 2017 : 366pp

Pb: 978-1-138-23107-8 : **£61.99**Hb: 978-1-138-23106-1 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-31608-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138231078

The Unitary Presidency



Graham Dodds

Series: Presidential Briefings Series

The unitary executive theory holds that the US president alone embodies all executive power and therefore has unlimited authority over the many people and institutions within the executive branch. Proponents say this role is faithful to the Constitution, facilitates the sort of energetic executive that Alexander Hamilton favored, and enhances administrative efficacy and political accountability. Critics say this arrangement is dangerously close to the monarchical power that provoked the American Revolution—and especially threatening in the era of Donald Trump. This book examines how controversies about unitary executive power have played out from the founding era to the present day.

Routledge

August 2019 : 130pp

Pb: 978-1-138-48418-4 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-1-138-48417-7 : **£135**

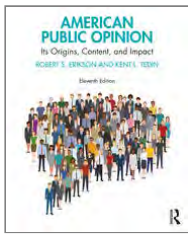
eBook: 978-1-351-05278-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138484184

11TH EDITION

American Public Opinion

Its Origins, Content, and Impact



Robert S. Erikson Columbia University, USA, **Kent L. Tedin** University of Houston, USA

Providing an in-depth analysis of public opinion, including its origins in political socialization, its role in the electoral process, and the impact of the media, American Public Opinion goes beyond a simple presentation of data to include a critical analysis of the role of public opinion in American democracy. Updated coverage includes: expanded discussions of current voting patterns by demographic breakdown, party polarization, political misinformation, and media bias, and the state of political polling following the 2020 and 2022 elections.

Routledge

October 2023 : 396pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35425-5 : **£77.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-35427-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-32684-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032354255

3RD EDITION

New Directions in Public Opinion



Edited by **Adam J. Berinsky**

Series: New Directions in American Politics

The 2016 elections called into question the accuracy of public opinion polling while tapping into new streams of public opinion. The third edition of this well-established text addresses these questions and adds new perspectives to its authoritative line-up. The hallmark of this book is making cutting edge research accessible and understandable to students and general readers. Here we see a variety of disciplinary approaches to public opinion reflected including psychology, economics, sociology, and biology in addition to political science. An emphasis on race, gender, and new media puts the elections of 2016 into context and prepares students to look ahead to 2020 and beyond.

Routledge

November 2019 : 412pp

Pb: 978-1-138-48356-9 : **£39.99**

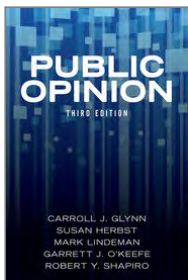
Hb: 978-1-138-48355-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-05462-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138483569

3RD EDITION

Public Opinion



Carroll J. Glynn, **Susan Herbst**, **Mark Lindeman**, **Garrett J. O'Keefe**

Public Opinion is a comprehensive and multidisciplinary examination of public opinion in the United States. Drawing on scholarship in political science, psychology, sociology, and communications, the authors explore the nature of political and social attitudes in the United States and how these attitudes are shaped by various institutions, with an emphasis on mass media. The book also serves as a provocative starting point for the discussion of citizen moods, political participation, and voting behavior. Feature boxes and illustrations throughout help students understand all aspects of the elusive phenomenon we call public opinion.

Routledge

August 2015 : 418pp

Pb: 978-0-813-34940-4 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-09800-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-49325-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349404

10TH EDITION

American Politics and the African American Quest for Universal Freedom



Robert C. Smith Barnard College, New York, USA, **Sherri L Wallace**, **Hanes Walton Jr.**

This new tenth edition includes three core additions: first, an assessment of the 2022 midterm and 2024 presidential and congressional midterm elections in relationship to the themes of the text; second, the presidency of Joseph R. Biden in the context of divided government; third, an overall general assessment of the record of the African American elected officials' in advancing the "Black Agenda" given the changing electorate and its increased diversity in identities and ideologies, even within the Black community.

Routledge

August 2025 : 520pp

Pb: 978-1-032-79351-1 : **£74.99**

Hb: 978-1-041-01968-8 : **£215**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032793511

7TH EDITION

Can We All Get Along?

Racial and Ethnic Minorities in American Politics



Paula McClain, **Jessica Carew**

This acclaimed text provides a comprehensive and accessible overview of the historical and contemporary political experience of the major American minority groups, exploring the similarities and differences in these groups' representation and participation in law, politics, and policymaking; discussing the enduring issues and concerns that they face; and examining intra- and inter-group competition and coalition-building in the face of enduring conflict and inequality. With a brand-new chapter on the intersections of race and gender, *Can We All Get Along?* remains unparalleled in its coverage of the current landscape of minority politics in the US.

Routledge

July 2017 : 400pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35051-6 : **£43.99**

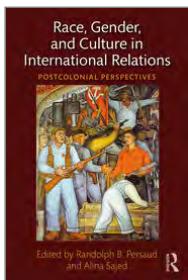
Hb: 978-0-367-09827-8 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-49553-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350516

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud**, **Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge

March 2018 : 222pp

Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£36.99**

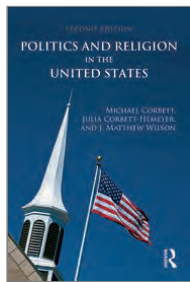
Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

2ND EDITION

Politics and Religion in the United States



Michael Corbett, **Julia Corbett-Hemeyer** Ball State University, USA, **J. Matthew Wilson** Southern Methodist University, USA.

This much-anticipated revision brings Corbett and Corbett's classic text fully up-to-date. The 2nd edition continues with a thorough discussion of historical origins of religion in political life, constitutional matters, public opinion, and the most relevant groups. Revisions include fully updating all the public opinion data, fuller incorporation of voting behavior among different religious and demographic groups, and enhanced discussion of minority religions. Selected Contents: Part I: Religion & History; Part II: Religion & the First Amendment; Part III: Religion & Public Opinion; Part IV: Effects of Religious Influences in Politics

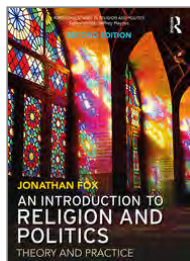
Routledge
November 2013 : 392pp
Pb: 978-0-415-64463-1 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-64462-4 : **£150**
eBook: 978-0-203-07943-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415644631

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice



Jonathan Fox Bar Ilan University, Israel

Series: *Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics*

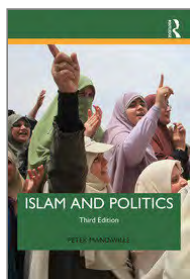
This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge
February 2018 : 252pp
Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

3RD EDITION

Islam and Politics (3rd edition)



Peter Mandaville George Mason University, USA

This book is an accessible and comprehensive account of political Islam in the contemporary world. Providing a broad introduction to all major aspects of the interface of Islam and politics, it combines an accessible style with sufficient depth for the academic classroom. Drawing on insights from comparative politics and Islamic studies, this book explains the complex interaction between Islam, society, the state, and processes of globalization. These updates ensure the book remains the single best introduction to the topic of political Islam for students and scholars, foreign policy professionals and the general reader.

Routledge
May 2020 : 490pp
Pb: 978-1-138-48698-0 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-48697-3 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-351-04415-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138486980

Politics and Religion: The Basics



Jeffrey Haynes London Metropolitan University, UK

Series: *The Basics*

Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

Routledge
July 2025 : 194pp
Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

6TH EDITION

Religion and Politics in America

Faith, Culture, and Strategic Choices



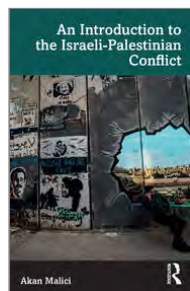
Allen D. Hertzke, **Laura R. Olson**, **Kevin R. den Dulk**, **Robert Booth Fowler**

Religion and politics are never far from the headlines, but their relationship in American politics remains complex and often confusing. This book offers an engaging, accessible, balanced treatment of this topic, exploring the contexts that motivate religious political engagement and assessing the political realities that religious organizations and people face.

Routledge
August 2018 : 400pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35057-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-59615-3 : **£145**
eBook: 978-0-429-48791-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350578

An Introduction to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict



Akan Malici

This book looks at the ongoing and seemingly intractable Israeli-Palestinian conflict as, at root, a struggle over land that began in the late 19th century. As one of the most enduring and bitter struggles we have seen in the last 100 years, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is a powder-keg, always on the verge of exploding and drawing in the wider region, the international community at large, and in particular, the US. Many of the conversations in these audiences are animated by ongoing myths and problematic talking points. This book fills in the gaps of understanding while puncturing false dichotomies and tearing down walls of ideology or indifference.

Routledge

February 2025 : 144pp

Pb: 978-0-367-25762-0 : **£19.99**

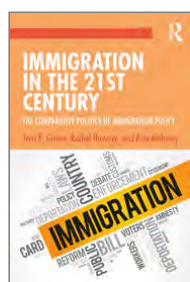
Hb: 978-1-032-88098-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-53626-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367257620

Immigration in the 21st Century

The Comparative Politics of Immigration Policy



Terri Givens, Rachel Navarre

This text provides an introduction to the politics of immigration policy in the U.S., Australia, Canada, and Europe. It gives students an overview of the theoretical approaches used by political scientists to analyze immigration politics and provides historical background to the policies and politics that affect democracies today. A comparative politics approach develops the context that explains how immigration and politics interact in different types of countries. Covering topics including party politics, labor migration, and citizenship, students gain an understanding of the complexities of immigration politics and how immigration policies are affecting the world today.

Routledge

May 2020 : 208pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93225-8 : **£43.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93224-1 : **£135**

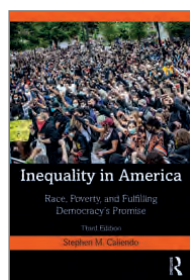
eBook: 978-1-315-66055-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932258

3RD EDITION

Inequality in America

Race, Poverty, and Fulfilling Democracy's Promise



Stephen Caliendo

Inequality in America takes an in-depth look at race, class, and gender-based inequality across a wide range of issues from housing and education to crime, employment, and health. The third edition has been thoroughly revised to include the most current data and cover recent issues and events such as Trump Administration policies, the #MeToo movement, and U.S. Supreme Court decisions affecting issues of racial representation and voting rights. Concise and accessible, Inequality in America paves the way for students to think critically about the attitudes, behaviors, and structures of inequality.

Routledge

September 2021 : 308pp

Pb: 978-0-367-48833-8 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-48834-5 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-04304-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367488338

9TH EDITION

The Politics of Gun Control



Robert J. Spitzer

Since its initial publication, this book has become the classic work on every important element of the tumultuous national gun debate in America. This new edition brings together the latest developments and research in gun politics, policy, law, history, and criminology to provide a comprehensive and accessible source widely used by scholars, journalists, and in classrooms. Among the new topics covered in this edition are the Bipartisan Safer Communities Act, new Supreme Court protections for concealed carry permits, and the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on gun violence and policy.

Routledge

August 2023 : 316pp

Pb: 978-1-032-45851-9 : **£41.99**

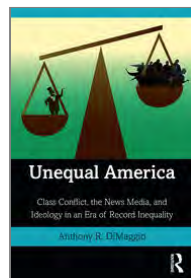
Hb: 978-1-032-51337-9 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-40176-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032458519

Unequal America

Class Conflict, the News Media, and Ideology in an Era of Record Inequality



Anthony DiMaggio

This book examines Americans and their beliefs about the class divide in the United States. It argues that Americans' beliefs about class and the economic divide develop through a multi-step process. Economic affluence influences the development of world view, measured in terms of ideology, partisanship, and self-identified class consciousness. Class consciousness in turn affects how people look at political and economic issues. This book is intended for scholars and students at every level who study inequality from a political, economic, or sociological position, along with general readers with a growing interest and awareness of the effects of inequality on our democracy.

Routledge

December 2020 : 316pp

Pb: 978-0-367-52112-7 : **£37.99**

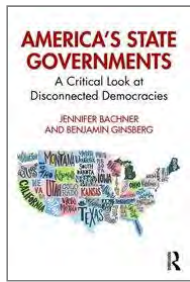
Hb: 978-0-367-52185-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-05685-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367521127

America's State Governments

A Critical Look at Disconnected Democracies



Jennifer Bachner, Benjamin Ginsberg

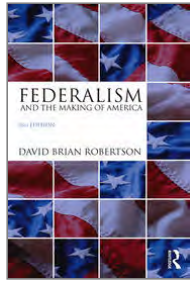
This timely and important new work takes a critical look at government in the American states and illustrates the disconnect between state government institutions and their constituents. The text illuminates three basic political problems of state governments: weak constitutional and institutional foundations; a lack of civic engagement; and long histories of unchecked public corruption. For students and citizens of state politics, the book concludes with a proposal aimed at civic literacy and action.

Routledge
July 2020 : 196pp
Pb: 978-0-367-46847-7 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-46848-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-03149-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367468477

2ND EDITION

Federalism and the Making of America



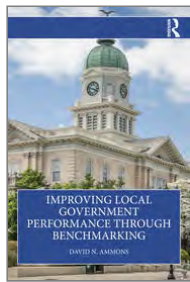
David Brian Robertson University of Missouri - St. Louis, USA

Some of the most spectacular political conflicts in American history have been fought on the battlefield of federalism—the division of government authority between the national government and the states—including states' rights to leave the union and responses to the problems of race, poverty, pollution, and gay rights. This indispensable text treats the politics of federalism systematically and accessibly. The new edition shows that past choices shape present circumstances, and that a deep understanding of American government, public policy, political processes, and society requires an understanding of the key steps in federalism's evolution in American history.

Routledge
September 2017 : 254pp
Pb: 978-1-138-22787-3 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-22786-6 : **£150**
eBook: 978-1-315-39450-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138227873

Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking sets the record straight on benchmarking and its value for performance improvement in local government. Written in an easy-to-read style, this book will provide practical assistance to local government officials and students of public administration who aspire to become practitioners in the future.

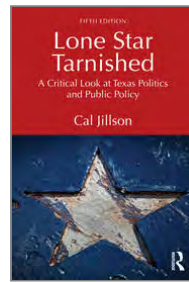
Routledge
May 2025 : 308pp
Pb: 978-1-032-73097-4 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-73827-7 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032730974

5TH EDITION

Lone Star Tarnished

A Critical Look at Texas Politics and Public Policy



Cal Jillson Southern Methodist University, USA

Lone Star Tarnished approaches public policy in the nation's most populous "red state" from historical, comparative, and critical perspectives. The historical perspective provides the scope for asking how various policy domains have developed in Texas history. Through Jillson's lively and lucid prose, students are well equipped to analyse how Texas has done and is doing compared to selected states and the national average over time and today. This text is aimed at students and professors of Texas politics who want to stress history, political culture, and public policy.

Routledge
April 2025 : 364pp
Pb: 978-1-032-94046-5 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-98191-8 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032940465

9TH EDITION

Texas Politics

Governing the Lone Star State



Cal Jillson Southern Methodist University, USA

The ninth edition of this book approaches Texas politics from historical, developmental, and analytical perspectives. The book has been updated to cover the 2020 and 2022 elections and key policy developments on abortion, gun violence, energy, and redistricting. For instructors and students of state and local politics, this text traces the history and modern interpretations of the Texas Constitution and political participation and structure in Texas.

Routledge
November 2023 : 370pp
Pb: 978-1-032-51338-6 : **£73.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-51339-3 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-40177-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032513386

8TH EDITION

American Urban Politics in a Global Age



Edited by **Annika Marlen Hinze** Fordham University, USA,
James M. Smith Indiana University South Bend, USA

Bringing together a selection of readings that represent some of the most important trends and topics in urban scholarship today, *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* provides historical context and contemporary commentaries on the economy, politics, culture, and identity of American cities. The 8th edition of this well-rounded and popular urban politics reader adapts to current events and developments in urban politics, and engaging cities in a post-pandemic world. It remains an approachable scholarly resource for undergraduate and graduate classrooms, as well as a general, wide-ranging scholarly overview of the most important aspects of the field for researchers.

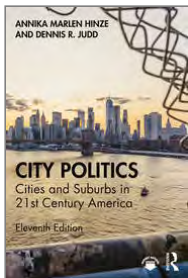
Routledge
January 2024 : 502pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05937-5 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05936-8 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-315-16363-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059375

11TH EDITION

City Politics

Cities and Suburbs in 21st Century America



Annika Marlen Hinze Fordham University, USA, **Dennis R. Judd** University of Illinois, Chicago, USA

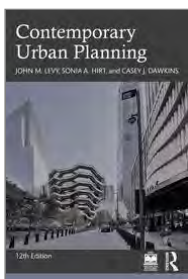
City Politics has received praise for the clarity of its writing, careful research, and distinctive theme – that urban politics in the United States has evolved as a dynamic interaction between governmental power, private actors, and a politics of identity. Taught on its own, or supplemented with the optional reader *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* for more advanced readers, *City Politics* remains the definitive text on urban politics – and how they have evolved in the US over time. This is a comprehensive resource for a new generation of undergraduate and graduate students, as well as established researchers in the discipline.

Routledge
July 2022 : 524pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00635-2 : **£79.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00641-3 : **£215**
eBook: 978-1-003-17531-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006352

12TH EDITION

Contemporary Urban Planning



John M. Levy Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, USA, **Sonia A. Hirt** University of Georgia, USA,
Casey J. Dawkins University of Maryland, USA

Contemporary Urban Planning, 12e provides students with an unvarnished and in-depth introduction to the historic, economic, political, legal, ideological, and environmental factors affecting urban planning today. This thoroughly updated new edition also benefits from resources to help classroom instruction, both in the text and online. These include discussion and multiple-choice questions, and links to additional materials. This is an essential resource for students, city planners, and all who are concerned with the nature of contemporary urban development problems.

Routledge
July 2024 : 442pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27053-1 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27063-0 : **£210**
eBook: 978-1-003-29114-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270531

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

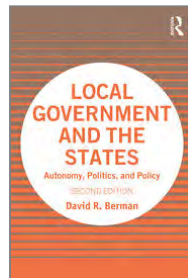
Routledge
March 2023 : 338pp
Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£125**
eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

2ND EDITION

Local Government and the States

Autonomy, Politics, and Policy



David Berman

This book offers an overview of the legal, political, and broad intergovernmental environment in which relations between local and state units of government take place. The author pays special attention to local governmental autonomy and the goals and activities of local officials as they seek to secure resources, fend off regulations and interventions, and fight for survival as independent units. Now in a thoroughly revised second edition, this book examines marijuana use, minimum wages, the establishment of sanctuary cities, and the regulation of ride-sharing companies, providing a thoughtful look at the past, present, and possibly the future of local home rule.

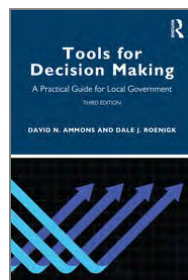
Routledge
August 2019 : 224pp
Pb: 978-1-138-58092-3 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-58091-6 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-50703-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138580923

3RD EDITION

Tools for Decision Making

A Practical Guide for Local Government



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA, **Dale J. Roenigk** University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

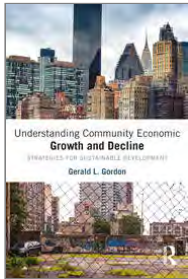
This book guides readers to mastery of a wide array of practical analytic techniques useful to local governments. Written in an easy-to-read style with an emphasis on providing practical assistance to students, local government practitioners, and others interested in local government performance, this updated third edition features analytic methods selected for their relevance to everyday problems encountered in city and county governments. This book is an essential resource for students and instructors of public administration courses on analysis, methods, evaluation, productivity improvement, and service delivery.

Routledge
September 2021 : 528pp
Pb: 978-0-367-65432-0 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-65439-9 : **£150**
eBook: 978-1-003-12943-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367654320

Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline

Strategies for Sustainable Development



Gerald L. Gordon

This book presents a fully comprehensive look at what all communities – large and small, urban and rural – can do to grow and sustain their local economic bases. Exploring many facets of growth and re-growth following periods of economic decline and offering practical, real life examples of strategies that have been successfully employed in local and regional economies across the US, this book is required reading for community planners and administrators, those currently working in public administration, and students studying regional planning or economic development.

Routledge

June 2021 : 382pp

Pb: 978-1-032-09530-1 : **£32.99**

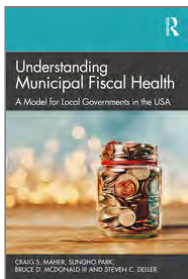
Hb: 978-1-138-55624-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-14993-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032095301

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health

A Model for Local Governments in the USA



Craig S. Maher University of Nebraska at Omaha, USA, **Sungho Park** University of Alabama, USA, **Bruce D. McDonald III** Old Dominion University, USA, **Steven C. Deller** University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health provides an in-depth assessment of the fiscal health of cities throughout the USA. This book teaches the reader the science and art of municipal financial analysis, and will be invaluable for local and state officials, analysts, and students and researchers.

Routledge

February 2023 : 350pp

Pb: 978-1-032-05542-8 : **£45.99**

Hb: 978-1-439-85471-6 : **£125**

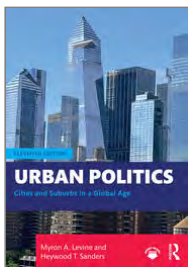
eBook: 978-0-429-27076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055428

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of Urban Politics is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

Routledge

March 2025 : 534pp

Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£87.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£205**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

Human Rights and U.S. Foreign Policy

Prevarications and Evasions



Clair Apodaca Virginia Tech University, USA

Series: Routledge Studies in Human Rights

Through a series of chapters devoted to U.S. presidential administrations from Nixon to the present, Apodaca delivers a comprehensive examination to understand the development and implementation of U.S. human rights policy. For each administration, she pays close attention to how ideology, bureaucratic politics, lobbying, and competition affect the inclusion or exclusion of human rights in the economic and military aid allocation decisions of the U.S. In doing so, she argues that the history of U.S. human rights policy unfolds as a series of paradoxes that are the result of Presidential preferences, conflict, and cooperation among bureaucratic actors, and of various political events.

Routledge

May 2019 : 210pp

Pb: 978-0-815-38355-0 : £39

Hb: 978-0-815-38354-3 : £145

eBook: 978-1-351-20583-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815383550

7TH EDITION

National Security



Donald M. Snow University of Alabama, USA

The seventh edition of this highly successful textbook analyzes the history, evolution, and processes of national security policies. It examines national security from two fundamental fault lines: the end of the Cold War and the evolution of contemporary terrorism since 9/11. The book considers how the resulting era of globalization and geopolitics guides policy, covering everything from the global to the individual with the nation at its core. This book will continue to be highly beneficial to students and scholars working and studying in Security studies, Military and Strategic studies, Defence studies, Foreign Policy, US Politics and International Relations.

Routledge

July 2019 : 408pp

Pb: 978-1-138-37058-6 : £86.99

Hb: 978-1-138-37057-9 : £180

eBook: 978-0-429-42792-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138370586

Routledge Handbook of American Foreign Policy



Edited by **Steven W. Hook** Kent State University, USA,
Christopher M. Jones Northern Illinois University, USA

The Routledge Handbook of American Foreign Policy brings together leading experts in the field to examine current trends in the way scholars study the history and theories of American conduct in the world, analysis of state and non-state actors, and the dynamics of a variety of pressing transnational challenges facing the United States. Selected Contents: Part 1: Research Traditions and Historical Experience Part 2: Theoretical Perspectives Part 3: State Actors Part 4: Non-State Actors Part 5: Policy Instruments Part 6: Transnational Challenges

Routledge

February 2013 : 478pp

Pb: 978-0-415-80095-2 : £71.99

Hb: 978-0-415-80088-4 : £220

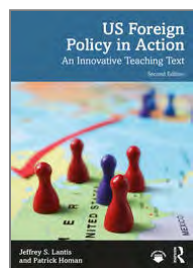
eBook: 978-0-203-87863-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415800952

2ND EDITION

US Foreign Policy in Action

An Innovative Teaching Text



Jeffrey S. Lantis College of Wooster, USA, **Patrick Homan** Associate Professor of Political Science at Dominican University

This book represents a timely exploration of the dynamics of United States foreign policy development. It introduces historical developments and theories of U.S. foreign policy and engages students in the politics and debates of the foreign policy process (both directly, and by proxy) through innovative learning exercises. This book offers a rich understanding of the politics behind clashing perspectives towards contemporary foreign policy challenges ranging from immigration policy controversies to COVID-19 pandemic responses, climate change to the China trade war. The book is intended to serve as a core text for classes on U.S. foreign policy and will appeal to a broad audience.

Routledge

July 2022 : 390pp

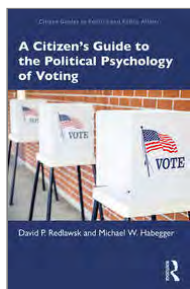
Pb: 978-0-367-61602-1 : £49.99

Hb: 978-0-367-62531-3 : £135

eBook: 978-1-003-10957-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367616021

A Citizen's Guide to the Political Psychology of Voting



David P. Redlawsk, Michael W. Habegger

Series: Citizen Guides to Politics and Public Affairs

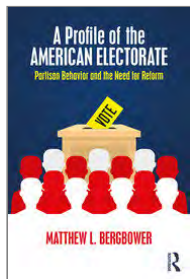
This book offers a way of thinking about how voters make decisions that provides both hope and concern. Can voters do a "good enough" job of processing vast amounts of election information even if they fail to account for everything during the campaign? Here, Redlawsk and Habegger portray a wide variety of voter styles and approaches in vignettes that connect the long tradition of voter survey research to real life voting challenges. They explore how voters search for political information and make use of it in evaluating candidates and their positions. For citizen voters, students and scholars, their results should encourage regular turnout for elections now and in the future.

Routledge
April 2020 : 140pp
Pb: 978-1-138-19399-4 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-19398-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-63905-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138193994

A Profile of the American Electorate

Partisan Behavior and the Need for Reform



Matthew L. Bergbower

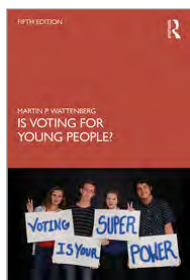
A Profile of the American Electorate takes an extensive look at the political foundations and behaviors of citizens, yesterday and today. Presenting decades of data on voter choice, voter turnout, and public opinion in a way that is clear and accessible for students of political science, the book uniquely emphasizes the importance of voting, socialization, and reform measures to enhance good citizenship. It explores how Americans become conservative or liberal, why some vote and others stay home, their knowledge of politics, how polarized the public has become, and the complex motivations behind their vote choices.

Routledge
October 2018 : 152pp
Pb: 978-1-138-95619-3 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-95611-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-66581-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138956193

5TH EDITION

Is Voting for Young People?



Martin P. Wattenberg University of California, Irvine, USA

This book explores the reasons why young people are less likely to follow politics and vote in the United States (as well as in many other established democracies) no matter who the candidates are, or what the issues may be. This brief, accessible, and provocative book suggests ways of changing that. For the first time since its original publication in 2006, each chapter has been thoroughly updated to reflect the most recent available data. A new chapter has also been added on the Young People and Politics in the Trump Era.

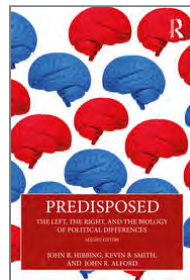
Routledge
April 2020 : 218pp
Pb: 978-0-367-44552-2 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-46769-2 : **£130**
eBook: 978-1-003-03093-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367445522

2ND EDITION

Predisposed

The Left, The Right, and the Biology of Political Differences



John R. Hibbing University of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA,
Kevin B. Smith University of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA,
John R. Alford Rice University, USA

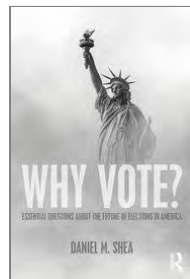
This thoughtfully-updated revision of a classic text sheds new light on the potential sociological and biological differences that result in deep, seemingly unbridgeable political divisions. Social scientists and experts in biopolitics, John Hibbing, Kevin Smith, and John Alford present overwhelming evidence that political opinion is shaped by diverse psychological, physiological, and genetic traits. This new edition shifts the emphasis from differences between the political left and the right as they have traditionally been understood and explores the specific new brands of "liberalism" and "conservatism" in the modern era.

Routledge
April 2024 : 278pp
Pb: 978-1-032-52006-3 : **£29.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-52496-2 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-40688-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032520063

Why Vote?

Essential Questions About the Future of Elections in America



Daniel M. Shea

For nearly 200 years, Americans have pinned the democratic character of their system on elections. We have become an election-crazed nation, ever-hoping that the next grand contest or fresh candidate will save the day. But the system is being contorted by a novel brand of partisan polarization, voter access limits, out-of-control social media, declining objectivity, outside interferences, a hyper-partisan press, and more. We've reached a precarious moment in the history of our democracy and it is no stretch to say the future of the republic is at stake. This lively, accessible book tees up a new way of thinking about the future of elections—and beyond—in America.

Routledge
March 2019 : 268pp
Pb: 978-1-138-61792-6 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-61789-6 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-46144-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138617926

2ND EDITION

Britain and the European Union



David Gowland

This engaging and concise new edition offers the student and general reader a compact, readable treatment of British membership of the European Union (EU) from 1973 up until the present day and Brexit, with detailed analysis of the period 1945-1972 accounting for Britain's absence from the formation of the EU. It will be of key interest to scholars, students and the generally interested reader in the areas of European Politics/Studies, British Politics, EU Politics/Studies, Area Studies and International Relations.

Routledge

April 2022 : 494pp

Pb: 978-1-138-49763-4 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-49762-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-01834-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138497634

2ND EDITION

European Union in the Global Context

**Simon Sweeney** University of York, UK

The European Union in a Global Context is a lively, focussed and engaging text, incorporating anecdotes and contemporary arguments, and presenting different perspectives on European integration and globalisation. It provides essential foundations in these areas, while using stimulating arguments to prompt discussion and provoke interest in the relationships between these processes. It critically analyses the challenges faced by the EU from the contemporary political and economic dynamics of globalisation (IPE), including trading relationships set through the WTO and bilateral relations with emerging markets, especially the BRIC economies.

Routledge

December 2023 : 502pp

Pb: 978-1-138-24004-9 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-1-138-24003-2 : **£100**

eBook: 978-1-315-29437-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138240049

Contemporary European Security



Edited by **David J. Galbreath** University of Bath, UK,
Jocelyn Mawdsley University of Newcastle, UK, **Laura Chappell** University of Surrey, UK

Contemporary European Security explores the complex European security architecture and introduces students to the empirical, theoretical and conceptual approaches to studying the subject. Written by experts in each subfield, it addresses key topics within the wider strategic context of international security.

Routledge

March 2019 : 232pp

Pb: 978-0-415-47357-6 : **£37.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-47356-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-23562-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415473576

European Societies Today

Inequality, Diversity, Divergence



James Wickham

This accessible new text introduces students to contemporary European societies by examining structures of inequality, making sense of the empirical and historical contexts. Focusing on seven differing European societies (France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Poland, Sweden and the UK), it examines the different ways in which sociology and political economy understand the social structure of contemporary Europe.

Routledge

June 2020 : 296pp

Pb: 978-1-138-38691-4 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-38690-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-42653-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138386914

Foreign Policies of EU Member States

Continuity and Europeanisation



Edited by **Amelia Hadfield** Canterbury Christ Church University, UK, **Ian Manners** University of Copenhagen, Denmark, **Richard G. Whitman** University of Kent, UK

This text provides a clear and current overview of the motivations and outcomes of EU Member States regarding their foreign policy-making within and beyond the EU. It provides an in-depth analysis of intra-EU policy-making, and sheds light in an innovative and understandable way on the lesser known aspects of the inter-EU and extra-EU foreign policies of the 28 Member States.

Routledge

June 2017 : 304pp

Pb: 978-0-415-67006-7 : **£36.99**

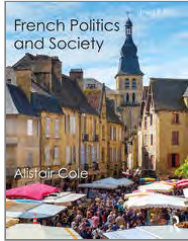
Hb: 978-0-415-67005-0 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-315-27672-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415670067

3RD EDITION

French Politics and Society



Alistair Cole Cardiff University, UK.

French Politics and Society is the ideal companion for all students of France and French Politics, providing clear description of French institutions whilst discussing historical developments, political forces, public policy, and the evolution of important aspects of French society. This third edition, remains a highly readable text and offers a broad, critical and comprehensive understanding of French politics.

Routledge

April 2017 : 342pp

Pb: 978-1-138-94141-0 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-94140-3 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-67370-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138941410

2ND EDITION

The Politics of the New Germany



Simon Green

The Politics of the New Germany continues to provide the most comprehensive, authoritative and up-to-date textbook on contemporary German Politics. It covers the entire postwar era but has a particular focus on the post-reunification era. Written in a straightforward style by three experts, each of the chapters draws on a rich variety of real-world examples. In doing so, it highlights both the challenges and opportunities facing policy-makers in such areas as foreign affairs, economic policy, immigration, identity politics and institutional reforms. This 2nd edition has been revised and updated throughout and features new material on: Grand Coalition Lisbon treaty Constitutional Court financial crisis and credit crunch reform of social policy Afghanistan.

Routledge

September 2011 : 264pp

Pb: 978-0-415-60439-0 : **£48.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-60438-3 : **£160**

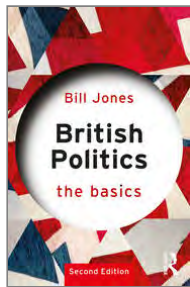
eBook: 978-0-203-62662-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415604390

2ND EDITION

British Politics

The Basics

**Bill Jones** Liverpool Hope University, UK*Series: The Basics*

Fully updated and expanded, the second edition of this still compact text on British politics expertly analyses the major changes in British political life, placing them revealingly within the context of the evolution of British society from absolute monarchy to representative democracy. This readable and comprehensive introduction will be of key interest to A-level students, undergraduates and those new to the study of British politics.

Routledge
November 2020 : 464pp
Pb: 978-0-367-18954-9 : **£19.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-18948-8 : **£84.99**
eBook: 978-0-429-19950-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367189549

Themes and Flux in British Politics

Evolution, Change and Turbulence

**Duncan McTavish** Glasgow Caledonian University, UK

This book provides readers with an engaging and informative overview of the development, change and turbulence in British politics today. It explores the extent to which the 'old approaches' to politics and policy are becoming less relevant in the contemporary and emerging UK environment and makes sense of the most significant aspects of the moment: political and electoral alignment, referenda, Brexit and the EU, relationship between UK and devolved governments, and key impact related developments internationally.

Routledge
March 2019 : 250pp
Pb: 978-1-138-29837-8 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-29835-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-09871-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138298378

6TH EDITION

Exploring British Politics

Mark Garnett University of Lancaster, **Peter Dorey**
University of Cardiff, **Patrick Diamond** Queen Mary,
University of London

Exploring British Politics is a comprehensive and accessible guide to the subject. This edition covers the executive, parliament, the civil service, political parties, general elections, party ideology and membership, and examining turmoil and leadership battles, the politics of inequality, demographic trends and political consequences, and the future of the UK. It provides perspectives on the British democracy and the transition from traditional models of government to more flexible forms of 'governance'. This book is the ideal undergraduate text.

Routledge
August 2023 : 700pp
Pb: 978-1-032-35166-7 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-35168-1 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-32562-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032351667

11TH EDITION

Politics UK

Edited by **Bill Jones**, **Philip Norton** University of Hull, UK,
Isabelle Hertner King's College London, UK

This revised and updated eleventh edition of this bestselling textbook is an indispensable introduction to British politics. It provides a thorough and accessible overview of the institutions and processes of British government, an excellent grounding in British political history and an incisive introduction to the issues and challenges facing Britain today. With chapters written by highly respected scholars in the field and contemporary articles on real-world politics from well-known political commentators, this textbook is an essential guide for all students of British politics.

Routledge
July 2025 : 824pp
Pb: 978-1-032-74866-5 : **£41.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-74868-9 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032748665

2ND EDITION

Contemporary European Politics

A Comparative Introduction

**José M. Magone**

Revised throughout, the second edition of this comprehensive and highly respected textbook continues to provide a thorough introduction to European and European Union politics. Pairing a genuinely comparative approach with in-depth analysis of the national, supranational, local and regional political systems of large and small countries across Europe, including Central and Eastern Europe and the Balkans, this accessible book covers history, theory, institutions, parties and party systems, and interest groups, among others.

Routledge

June 2019 : 590pp

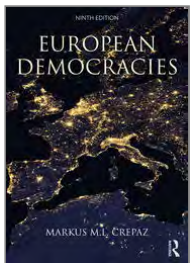
Pb: 978-1-138-89502-7 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-1-138-89499-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-17970-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895027

9TH EDITION

European Democracies

**Markus M.L. Crepaz** University of Georgia, USA.

European Democracies is an introduction to the politics and governments of Western, Central, and Eastern Europe. Organized thematically rather than country-by-country, this fully revised edition analyzes European countries from the level of the European Union and from the level of regions and includes comprehensive coverage of recent electoral politics and political events in Europe, such as Brexit, the refugee crisis, and terrorist attacks.

Routledge

May 2017 : 340pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93249-4 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-93246-3 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-315-67923-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932494

3RD EDITION

European Politics

**Paul Kubicek** Oakland University, USA

This textbook expertly and accessibly surveys the history, institutions, and issues that are essential for understanding contemporary European politics. Exploring a central question—"what is Europe?"—this text's thematic approach helps students compare politics in individual countries and see the political big picture in the region. This new edition includes coverage of hot topics such as Brexit, Covid-19, the rise of nationalist-populists, Ukraine, Russia, US-European relations, recent elections, and security threats emanating within Europe and beyond. This timely, in-depth text will be essential reading for anyone interested in European politics.

Routledge

December 2020 : 456pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46439-4 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-0-367-46440-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-02875-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367464394

2ND EDITION

How the EU Really Works



Olivier Costa College of Europe, France, **Nathalie Brack** Université libre de Bruxelles, Belgium

This book provides a concise analysis of the EU and its dynamics by paying particular attention to its day to day operation. It aims to help students and scholars understand its evolution, its institutions, its decision-making and the interactions between the EU and various actors.

Routledge

July 2018 : 344pp

Pb: 978-0-815-37047-5 : **£37.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-37043-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-24923-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815370475

2ND EDITION

The Routledge Guide to the European Union



Ian Bond Centre for European Reform, UK, **Dick Leonard** Dick passed away beneficiary is wife Irene Heidelberger-Leonard as advised by EA sf case 01960673 royalties transferred to Irene Heidelberger-Leonard 100964 sf case 01960673, **Robert Taylor** Journalist and foreign correspondent, and author

Written by experts, this long-established and definitive guide to the workings of the European Union provides comprehensive, straightforward and readable coverage of this sometimes misunderstood and complex institution. It is well-established as the clearest and most comprehensive guide to how the EU operates, and this new edition brings you up to date at a crucial stage in its history at a time when it has never been under greater internal and external threat, but conversely is perhaps more important than ever.

Routledge

June 2025 : 626pp

Pb: 978-1-138-54248-8 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-54247-1 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138542488

7TH EDITION

Politics in the Republic of Ireland



Edited by **John Coakley** University College Dublin, Ireland
, Michael Gallagher Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, **Eoin O'Malley** Dublin City University, Ireland, **Theresa Reidy** University College Cork, Ireland

Building on the success of previous editions, *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* continues to provide an authoritative introduction to all aspects of government and politics in this 7th edition. Bringing readers up to date with the very latest developments, especially with the upheaval in the Irish party system and the implications of recent liberalising referendums, PRI7 combines substance with a highly readable style, providing an accessible book that meets the needs of all those who are interested in knowing how politics and government operate in Ireland.

Routledge

August 2023 : 506pp

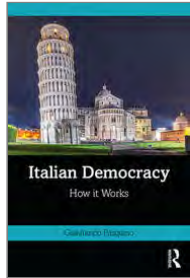
Pb: 978-1-032-35765-2 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-35769-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-32847-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032357652

Italian Democracy

How It Works



Gianfranco Pasquino Johns Hopkins SAIS Europe, Italy

This textbook, from one of Italy's most eminent scholars, provides broad coverage and critique of Italian politics and society. Providing the readers with the knowledge necessary to understand the working of the Italian political system, it also offers answers to some of the most important challenges facing the country – and other contemporary democracies – today, such as populism, anti-politics, and corruption. Critical but underpinned by thorough data and analysis, it presents alternative views alongside the author's interpretation.

Routledge

November 2019 : 248pp

Pb: 978-1-138-30186-3 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-30185-6 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-203-73217-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138301863

Italian Politics

Exploring the Dynamics of Political Change



James L. Newell

This book presents a comprehensive and incisive exploration of the intricacies of the Italian political system. Italian Politics is an indispensable resource for students and scholars delving into Italian politics, Italian studies, European politics/studies, political systems, and comparative politics.

Routledge

January 2024 : 184pp

Pb: 978-0-415-32599-8 : **£35.99**

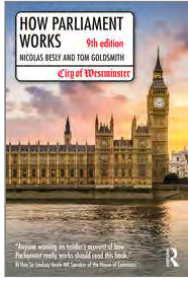
Hb: 978-0-415-32598-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-203-42212-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415325998

9TH EDITION

How Parliament Works



Nicolas Besly House of Lords, UK, **Tom Goldsmith**
Houses of Parliament, UK.

Parliament is constantly in the news and televised daily, but much of its work remains a mystery to outsiders and is sometimes perplexing even to its own members. Written by expert insiders, *How Parliament Works* is a straightforward and readable analysis of one of the country's most complex – and often misunderstood – institutions. *How Parliament Works* is essential reading for anyone who has anything to do with the Westminster Parliament: journalists, civil servants, lawyers, lobbyists, business and trade associations, diplomats, overseas parliaments and international bodies – and indeed members of both Houses.

Routledge

September 2023 : 434pp

Pb: 978-1-032-01501-9 : **£38.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-01505-7 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-17891-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032015019

2ND EDITION

Comparative European Party Systems

An Analysis of Parliamentary Elections Since 1945



Alan Siaroff ref SF case 1242255, payment returned. no contact details for author

Comparative European Party Systems provides an excellent overview of topical issues in comparative election and party system research and presents a wealth of information and quantitative data. It is a crucial reference for scholars and students of European and comparative politics, elections, electoral systems, and parties and party systems.

Routledge

December 2018 : 586pp

Pb: 978-1-138-88809-8 : **£41.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-88805-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-71369-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138888098

Party Families in Western Europe



Peter Egge Langsæther Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Norway

Series: Routledge Studies on Political Parties and Party Systems

This comprehensive and comparative book makes clear what party families are, and, in doing so, helps categorize and make sense of parties in different countries. It describes the ideology of the families in Western Europe as well as classifying political parties accordingly. This text will be of key interest to scholars, students and practitioners working in the field of political behaviour, political parties and party politics, policy studies and more broadly to comparative and European politics.

Routledge

July 2023 : 274pp

Pb: 978-1-138-33696-4 : **£36.99**

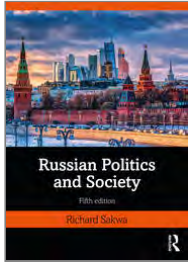
Hb: 978-1-138-33695-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-44272-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138336964

5TH EDITION

Russian Politics and Society



Richard Sakwa University of Kent at Canterbury, UK

Fully revised and updated to reflect the considerable changes in Russia over the last decade, the fifth edition of this classic text builds on the strengths of previous editions to provide a comprehensive and sophisticated analysis of Russian politics and society. The new edition incorporates the latest debates about Russian politics, analysing recent institutional and political developments, and examines the electoral cycle and prospects of the president elected at the end of the process.

Routledge

August 2020 : 730pp

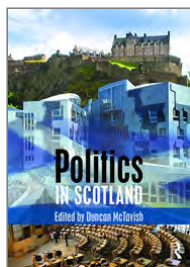
Pb: 978-0-415-53848-0 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-53846-6 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-05356-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538480

Politics in Scotland



Edited by **Duncan McTavish** Glasgow Caledonian University, UK.

Politics in Scotland is an authoritative introduction to the contemporary political landscape in Scotland and an essential text for undergraduate and postgraduate students of Scottish Politics. Written by leading experts in the field, it is coherently organised to provide a clear and comprehensive overview of a range of themes in contemporary Scottish Politics, in particular, the run up to and after the 2014 referendum.

Routledge

July 2016 : 295pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93321-7 : **£45.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93320-0 : **£165**

eBook: 978-1-315-67867-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138933217

3RD EDITION

Contemporary Spanish Politics



José M. Magone

This fully revised and updated 3rd edition reflects the considerable changes in Spain over the last decade as the country celebrates 40 years of its constitution. Thoroughly examining Spain's historical background, political culture, core political institutions and foreign policy-making, each chapter provides a research-based overview of the studied topic which can then be used as the basis for further research by students.

Routledge

December 2017 : 388pp

Pb: 978-1-138-29211-6 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-29193-5 : **£150**

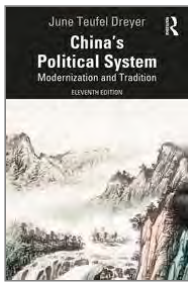
eBook: 978-1-315-26277-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138292116

11TH EDITION

China's Political System

Modernization and Tradition

**June Teufel Dreyer** University of Miami, USA

In its eleventh edition, *China's Political System* continues to engage readers in the pursuit of greater understanding of Chinese politics past and present, providing accessible insight into the important policy problems. June Teufel Dreyer challenges students to think about the broader problem of governance in China by comprehensively showing how past and present impacts leaders, citizens, ethnic minorities, and policies, leading to incisive considerations on the different futures for China's political system. This book continues to provide all of the tools professors need to introduce their students to Chinese politics in ways that are informed, accessible, and intriguing.

Routledge

August 2023 : 402pp

Pb: 978-1-032-23153-2 : **£62.99**Hb: 978-1-032-23258-4 : **£205**

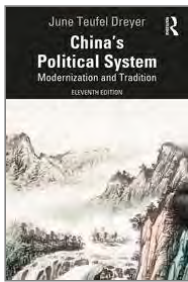
eBook: 978-1-003-27648-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032231532

11TH EDITION

China's Political System

Modernization and Tradition

**June Teufel Dreyer** University of Miami, USA

In its eleventh edition, *China's Political System* continues to engage readers in the pursuit of greater understanding of Chinese politics past and present, providing accessible insight into the important policy problems. June Teufel Dreyer challenges students to think about the broader problem of governance in China by comprehensively showing how past and present impacts leaders, citizens, ethnic minorities, and policies, leading to incisive considerations on the different futures for China's political system. This book continues to provide all of the tools professors need to introduce their students to Chinese politics in ways that are informed, accessible, and intriguing.

Routledge

August 2023 : 402pp

Pb: 978-1-032-23153-2 : **£62.99**Hb: 978-1-032-23258-4 : **£205**

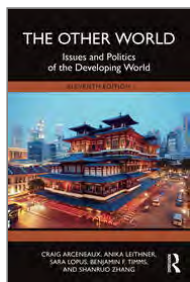
eBook: 978-1-003-27648-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032231532

11TH EDITION

The Other World

Issues and Politics of the Developing World



Craig Arceneaux , Anika Leithner , Sara Lopus , Benjamin F. Timms , Shanruo Zhang

Now in its 11th edition, *The Other World* combines thematic and area studies approaches to explore contemporary global issues. Accessible and interdisciplinary, this textbook offers political, economic, social, and historical analyses of Latin America, Sub-Saharan Africa, North Africa and the Middle East, and Asia. *The Other World* highlights similarities and differences as it recognizes the challenges and opportunities offered by globalization. *The Other World* is the perfect introductory text to the world's developing regions and their political challenges – a must buy for courses in Comparative Politics, Politics of the Developing World; and Introduction to International Studies.

Routledge

November 2024 : 498pp

Pb: 978-1-032-49527-9 : **£74.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-49530-9 : **£160**

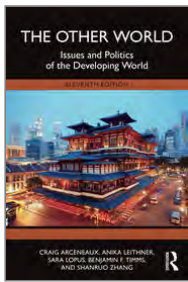
eBook: 978-1-003-39427-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032495279

11TH EDITION

The Other World

Issues and Politics of the Developing World

**Craig Arceneaux , Anika Leithner , Sara Lopus , Benjamin F. Timms , Shanruo Zhang**

Now in its 11th edition, *The Other World* combines thematic and area studies approaches to explore contemporary global issues. Accessible and interdisciplinary, this textbook offers political, economic, social, and historical analyses of Latin America, Sub-Saharan Africa, North Africa and the Middle East, and Asia. *The Other World* highlights similarities and differences as it recognizes the challenges and opportunities offered by globalization. *The Other World* is the perfect introductory text to the world's developing regions and their political challenges – a must buy for courses in Comparative Politics, Politics of the Developing World; and Introduction to International Studies.

Routledge

November 2024 : 498pp

Pb: 978-1-032-49527-9 : **£74.99**Hb: 978-1-032-49530-9 : **£160**

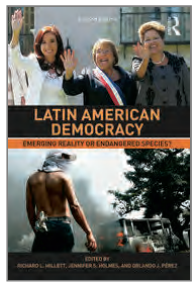
eBook: 978-1-003-39427-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032495279

2ND EDITION

Latin American Democracy

Emerging Reality or Endangered Species?



Edited by **Richard L. Millett** Southern Illinois University, USA, **Jennifer S. Holmes** University of Texas at Dallas, USA, **Orlando J. Pérez** Central Michigan University, USA

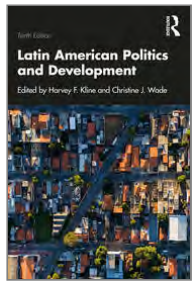
The second edition of Latin American Democracy maintains the mix of practitioners and academic that composed the first edition. Contributors from both North and Latin America explore and assess the state of democratic consolidation in Latin America by focusing on the specific issues and challenges confronting democratic governance in the region. New chapters have been added on the process of decentralization and local government development; the factors affecting the environment and democratic governance in Latin America; and the challenges and opportunities of the increased Chinese presence in the region.

Routledge
March 2015 : 316pp
Pb: 978-0-415-73261-1 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-73260-4 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-315-84895-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415732611

10TH EDITION

Latin American Politics and Development



Edited by **Harvey F. Kline** University of Alabama, USA, **Christine J. Wade** Washington College, USA

For over forty years, Latin American Politics and Development has kept instructors and students abreast of current affairs and changes in Latin America. Now in its tenth edition, this authoritative yet accessible introduction has been updated throughout. Organized on a country-by-country basis, Latin American Politics and Development offers instructors maximum flexibility in organizing courses.

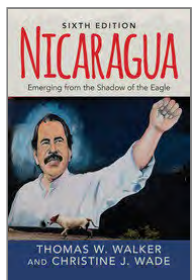
Routledge
August 2022 : 568pp
Pb: 978-1-032-12156-7 : **£64.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-12158-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-22335-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032121567

6TH EDITION

Nicaragua

Emerging From the Shadow of the Eagle



Thomas W. Walker, **Christine J. Wade**

Nicaragua: Emerging from the Shadow of the Eagle details the country's unique history, culture, economics, politics, and foreign relations. The thoroughly revised and updated sixth edition features new material covering political, economic, and social developments since 2011. This includes expanded discussions on economic diversification, women and gender, and social programs. Students of Latin American politics and history will learn the how the interventions by the United States 'the eagle' to 'the north' have shaped Nicaraguan political, economic, and cultural life, but also the extent to which Nicaragua is increasingly emerging from the eagle's shadow.

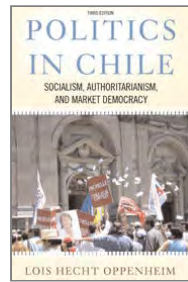
Routledge
August 2016 : 264pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34986-2 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09817-9 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49492-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349862

3RD EDITION

Politics In Chile

Socialism, Authoritarianism, and Market Democracy



Lois Hecht Oppenheim

The third edition of Politics in Chile provides significantly updated coverage of Chilean politics and economic development from the return to civilian rule in 1990 to the 2006 election and early administration of Socialist Michelle Bachelet, Chile's first woman president. Oppenheim focuses on recent efforts to reconstruct democratic practices and institutions. Chapters on the contemporary politics and economics under the civilian Concertación governments are largely rewritten. Rather than focusing on the "search for development", this edition considers in greater depth the "exceptionalism" of the Chilean economic experiment through successive stages of stability, socialism, and neoliberalism.

Routledge
January 2007 : 334pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34227-6 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-31942-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49483-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813342276

Presidents and Democracy in Latin America



Edited by **Manuel Alcántara** University of Salamanca, Spain, **Jean Blondel** European University Institute, Italy, **Jean-Louis Thiébaut** University of Lille, France

This new textbook provides students with a comprehensive and accessible introduction to the presidents and presidential leadership in Latin America. Unlike other texts, Presidents and Democracy in Latin America integrates both historical analysis and major theoretical perspectives with extensive country-specific material. Part One examines the personalization of political life and of presidential government to illustrate the character of Latin American politics. Part Two studies two presidents in six countries in the region which reflect the broad trends in the political and electoral life: Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Mexico and Peru.

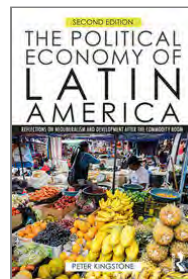
Routledge
September 2017 : 284pp
Pb: 978-1-138-08209-0 : **£46**
Hb: 978-1-138-08207-6 : **£160**
eBook: 978-1-315-11266-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138082090

2ND EDITION

The Political Economy of Latin America

Reflections on Neoliberalism and Development after the Commodity Boom



Peter Kingstone

This brief text offers an unbiased reflection on debates about neoliberalism and its alternatives in Latin America with an emphasis on the institutional puzzle that underlies the region's difficulties with democratization and development. In addition to providing an overview of this key element of the Latin American political economy, Peter Kingstone also advances the argument that both state-led and market-led solutions depend on effective institutions, but little is known about how and why they emerge. Kingstone offers a unique contribution by mapping out the problem of how to understand institutions, why they are created, and why Latin American ones limit democratic development.

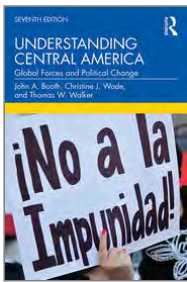
Routledge
March 2018 : 216pp
Pb: 978-1-138-92699-8 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-92698-1 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-68287-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138926998

7TH EDITION

Understanding Central America

Global Forces and Political Change

**John A. Booth , Christine J. Wade , Thomas W. Walker**

In this seventh edition, John A. Booth, Christine J. Wade, and Thomas W. Walker update a classic in the field which invites students to explore the histories, economies, and politics of Costa Rica, Nicaragua, El Salvador, Guatemala, and Honduras. Covering the region's political and economic development from the early 1800s onward, the authors bring the Central American story up to date. This is ideal text for all students of Latin American Politics and is highly recommended for courses on Central American politics, social systems, and history.

Routledge

February 2020 : 444pp

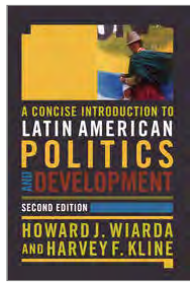
Pb: 978-0-367-36170-9 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-0-367-36168-6 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-34428-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367361709

2ND EDITION

A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development



Howard J. Wiarda, Harvey F. Kline

This succinct overview of the political factors that condition social and economic development in Latin America is the perfect core text in courses on politics, government, social change, and transitions to democracy throughout Latin America and the Caribbean.

Routledge
July 2006 : 276pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34353-2 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-37145-3 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-50271-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343532

Comparative Latin American Politics



Ronald M. Schneider

Highlighting crucial periods of dynamic socioeconomic and political change, Comparative Latin American Politics provides a balanced, concise overview of select Latin American countries without underestimating the complexities of a region noted for its striking differences. Recognizing that political institutions and cultures are built over generations, author Ronald M. Schneider examines the period from independence to 1930 and from 1930 to the present day. Each part devotes chapters to specific country coverage as well as meaningful comparative perspectives that illuminate the political evolution of the region and offer salient lessons for other developing parts of the world.

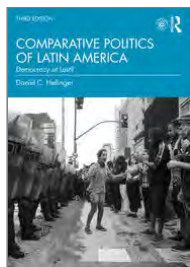
Routledge
February 2010 : 384pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34462-1 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09728-8 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-50149-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344621

3RD EDITION

Comparative Politics of Latin America

Democracy at Last?



Daniel C. Hellinger Webster University, USA

This new edition brings Daniel C. Hellinger's brilliantly succinct and accessible introduction to Latin America up to date for a new generation of educators. Hellinger provides a panoramic overview of the continent with comparative politics as the primary focus, explained through detailed case studies and thorough analysis. Country-specific narratives are integrated with concepts from comparative politics, while historical background provides students with ways to analyze how the past influences the present. Comparative Politics of Latin America is a thoughtful, ambitious, and thorough introductory textbook for students beginning Latin American Studies at undergraduate level.

Routledge
December 2020 : 666pp
Pb: 978-0-367-89891-5 : **£64.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-89895-3 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-003-02186-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367898915

3RD EDITION

Democratic Latin America



Craig Arceneaux California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, USA

The third edition of Democratic Latin America retains its classic institutional approach to understand contemporary Latin American politics. Each chapter focuses on a different institution and compares how they are constructed differently across countries. Placing a premium on accessibility, the chapters open with a story and end with a detailed country case study, making use of contemporary examples to feed student interest in current events, with comparison-based tables and box features interspersed throughout to stimulate analysis. Democratic Latin America continues to offer an original way of teaching and learning about Latin American politics.

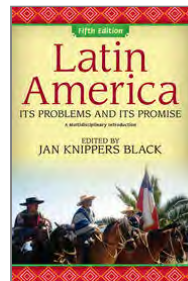
Routledge
October 2020 : 522pp
Pb: 978-0-367-35630-9 : **£66.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-35352-0 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-34076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367356309

5TH EDITION

Latin America

Its Problems and Its Promise: A Multidisciplinary Introduction



Jan Knippers Black

Now in a fifth edition, Latin America has been updated to reflect the region's growing optimism as economies stabilize, trade diversifies, and political systems become more participatory. New sections address current events including deforestation in Costa Rica and Brazil, emerging social movements, Ecuador's new constitution, and Obama's stated objectives to repair U.S. relations with the region. Other key topics include: women and Latin American politics, anti-American sentiment, election results in Bolivia, Brazil, and Nicaragua amongst others. Through a hybrid thematic and regional organization, this text provides an essential foundation for introductory courses on Latin America.

Routledge
August 2010 : 622pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34400-3 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09706-6 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49506-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344003

Latin America and the Caribbean in the Global Context

Why care about the Americas?



Betty Horwitz University of Miami, USA, **Bruce M. Bagley** University of Miami, USA

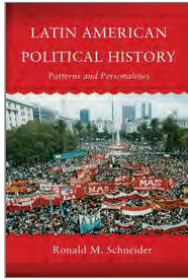
This text takes a holistic approach to analyze Latin America's role in the international system. The authors offer a useful lens through which to view four key themes: political economy, security, transnational threats, and democratic consolidation.

Routledge
February 2016 : 288pp
Pb: 978-0-415-87745-9 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-87744-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-203-85550-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415877459

Latin American Political History

Patterns and Personalities



Ronald M. Schneider

This chronologically organized text provides comprehensive historical coverage of Latin America's politics and development from colonial times to the twenty-first century.

Routledge

July 2006 : 712pp

Pb: 978-0-813-34341-9 : **£58.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-09692-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-49934-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343419

3RD EDITION

Politics Latin America



Gavin O'Toole

Now in its third edition and fully revised to reflect recent developments in the region, Politics Latin America provides students and teachers with an accessible overview of the region's unique political and economic landscape, covering every aspect of governance in its 21 countries. The book examines the international relations of Latin American states as they seek to carve out a role in an increasingly globalised world and will be an ideal introduction for undergraduate courses in Latin American politics and comparative politics.

Routledge

August 2017 : 784pp

Pb: 978-1-138-24502-0 : **£68.99**

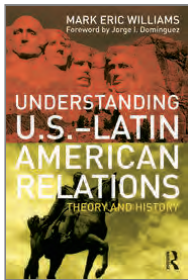
Hb: 978-1-138-24501-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-27645-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138245020

Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations

Theory and History



Mark Eric Williams Middlebury College, USA

This book examines U.S.-Latin American relations from an historical, contemporary, and theoretical perspective. By drawing examples from the distant and more recent past, Williams illustrates the enduring principles of International Relations theory and provides students the conceptual tools required to help them organize facts, think systematically about issues, weigh competing explanations, and have confidence in their own conclusions regarding the past, present, and future of international politics in the region. 1. Why U.S.-Latin American Relations Matter (And Sometimes seem Unintelligible) 2. Foreign Policy Determinants: International Systems and Levels of Causality 3. The Expansion of American Power 4. Hemispheric Relations through WWII 5. The Cold War Comes to Latin America 6. Crisis Management 7. Responding to Revolutions 8. Globalization and Interdependence 9. Hemispheric Relations in the 21st Ce

Routledge

August 2011 : 416pp

Pb: 978-0-415-99315-9 : **£49.99**

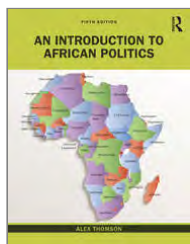
Hb: 978-0-415-99314-2 : **£165**

eBook: 978-0-203-80510-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415993159

5TH EDITION

An Introduction to African Politics



Alex Thomson Coventry University, UK

This fully updated fifth edition of *An Introduction to African Politics* is an ideal textbook for those new to the study of this fascinating continent. It is essential reading for students seeking an accessible introduction to the complex social relationships and events that characterize the politics of post-colonial Africa.

Routledge

December 2022 : 354pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46892-7 : **£29.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-46898-9 : **£125**

eBook: 978-1-003-03184-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367468927

6TH EDITION

Exploring British Politics



Mark Garnett University of Lancaster, **Peter Dorey** University of Cardiff, **Patrick Diamond** Queen Mary, University of London

Exploring British Politics is a comprehensive and accessible guide to the subject. This edition covers the executive, parliament, the civil service, political parties, general elections, party ideology and membership, and examining turmoil and leadership battles, the politics of inequality, demographic trends and political consequences, and the future of the UK. It provides perspectives on the British democracy and the transition from traditional models of government to more flexible forms of 'governance'. This book is the ideal undergraduate text.

Routledge

August 2023 : 700pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35166-7 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-032-35168-1 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-32562-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032351667

11TH EDITION

Politics UK



Edited by **Bill Jones**, **Philip Norton** University of Hull, UK, **Isabelle Hertner** King's College London, UK

This revised and updated eleventh edition of this bestselling textbook is an indispensable introduction to British politics. It provides a thorough and accessible overview of the institutions and processes of British government, an excellent grounding in British political history and an incisive introduction to the issues and challenges facing Britain today. With chapters written by highly respected scholars in the field and contemporary articles on real-world politics from well-known political commentators, this textbook is an essential guide for all students of British politics.

Routledge

July 2025 : 824pp

Pb: 978-1-032-74866-5 : **£41.99**Hb: 978-1-032-74868-9 : **£145*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032748665

3RD EDITION

Gender and Global Restructurings

Sightings, Sites and Resistances



Edited by **Marianne H. Marchand** Universidad de las Américas Puebla, Mexico, **Anne Sisson Runyan** University of Cincinnati, USA

Series: *RIPE Series in Global Political Economy*

In the new edition of this bestselling text and scholarly reference, new and revised chapters reflect shifts in the gendered, classed, racialized and sexualized nature of ongoing global restructurings. Providing a coherent and challenging approach to contemporary gendered globalization, better understood as global restructurings, since the last edition over a decade ago, *Gender and Global Restructurings* will be of interest to students and scholars of IPE, international relations, economics, development and gender studies.

Routledge

December 2024 : 260pp

Pb: 978-0-367-47758-5 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-47759-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-03642-5

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477585

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

Accessible and student-friendly, *Global Gender Politics* analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, *Global Gender Politics* is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge

September 2018 : 214pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

4TH EDITION

Issues and Methods in Comparative Politics

An Introduction



Todd Landman University of Nottingham, UK, **Edzia Carvalho**

Building on the strengths of the third edition, this highly regarded textbook continues to provide the best introduction to the strategies of comparative research in political science. Divided into three parts, the book begins by examining different methods, applying these methods to dominant issues in comparative politics using a wealth of topical examples from around the world, and then discusses the new challenges in the area.

Routledge

January 2017 : 372pp

Pb: 978-0-415-53830-5 : **£44.99**Hb: 978-0-415-53829-9 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-72537-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538305

Comparative Public Opinion



Edited by **Cameron D. Anderson** University of Western Ontario, Canada, **Mathieu Turgeon** University of Western Ontario, Canada

This book presents a comprehensive examination of public opinion in the democratic world. It will be essential reading for students, scholars, and practitioners interested in public opinion, political behaviour, voting behaviour, politics of the media, immigration, political communication, and, more generally, democracy and comparative politics.

Routledge

July 2022 : 386pp

Pb: 978-0-367-64060-6 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-64069-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-12199-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367640606

Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective

Concepts, Currents, Causes, Consequences, and Challenges



Jørgen Møller Aarhus University, Denmark, **Svend-Erik Skaaning** Aarhus University, Denmark

This book provides balanced, critical, and comprehensive coverage of the theories and realities of autocratization and democratization. It sketches developments in the conceptions of democracy, discusses how to distinguish between different forms of political rule, and maps the development of democracy and autocracy across space and time. The book reviews the major debates and findings about domestic and international causes and consequences of democratization and autocratization. It synthesizes theoretical models and empirical relationships based on an explicit comparative perspective, which focuses on similarities and differences across countries and historical periods.

Routledge

December 2023 : 354pp

Pb: 978-1-032-34896-4 : £38.99

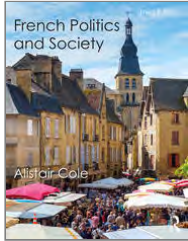
Hb: 978-1-032-34898-8 : £145

eBook: 978-1-003-32434-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032348964

3RD EDITION

French Politics and Society



Alistair Cole Cardiff University, UK.

French Politics and Society is the ideal companion for all students of France and French Politics, providing clear description of French institutions whilst discussing historical developments, political forces, public policy, and the evolution of important aspects of French society. This third edition, remains a highly readable text and offers a broad, critical and comprehensive understanding of French politics.

Routledge

April 2017 : 342pp

Pb: 978-1-138-94141-0 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-94140-3 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-67370-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138941410

2ND EDITION

The Politics of the New Germany



Simon Green

The Politics of the New Germany continues to provide the most comprehensive, authoritative and up-to-date textbook on contemporary German Politics. It covers the entire postwar era but has a particular focus on the post-reunification era. Written in a straightforward style by three experts, each of the chapters draws on a rich variety of real-world examples. In doing so, it highlights both the challenges and opportunities facing policy-makers in such areas as foreign affairs, economic policy, immigration, identity politics and institutional reforms. This 2nd edition has been revised and updated throughout and features new material on: Grand Coalition Lisbon treaty Constitutional Court financial crisis and credit crunch reform of social policy Afghanistan.

Routledge

September 2011 : 264pp

Pb: 978-0-415-60439-0 : **£48.99**

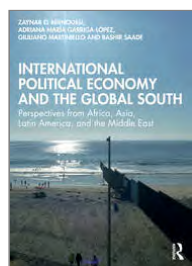
Hb: 978-0-415-60438-3 : **£160**

eBook: 978-0-203-62662-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415604390

International Political Economy and the Global South

Perspectives from Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East



Zaynab El Bernoussi International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Adriana María Garriga-López** Kalamazoo College, USA, **Giuliano Martiniello** International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Bashir Saade** University of Stirling, UK

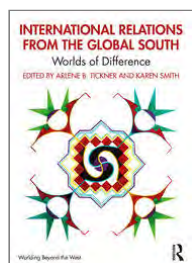
International Political Economy and the Global South provides students from both the global South and the global North a textbook that speaks to distinct concepts, categories, and issues of International Political Economy, from a Southern and Northern perspective, while identifying how they differ. Aiming to de-Westernize and decentralize the production of knowledge, the textbook introduces students to the discipline and phenomenon of IPE with a genuinely global perspective.

Routledge
June 2025 : 162pp
Pb: 978-1-032-20574-8 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-20581-6 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032205748

International Relations from the Global South

Worlds of Difference



Edited by **Arlene B. Tickner** Universidad del Rosario, Colombia, **Karen Smith** Leiden University, Netherlands

Series: *Worlding Beyond the West*

This exciting new textbook challenges the implicit notions inherent in most existing International Relations (IR) scholarship and instead presents the subject as seen from different vantage points in the global South. This book encourages professors and students in both the global North and the global South envision the world differently. In addition to general, introductory IR courses at both the undergraduate and graduate levels it will appeal to courses on sociology and historiography of knowledge, globalization, neoliberalism, security, the state, imperialism and international political economy.

Routledge
June 2020 : 368pp
Pb: 978-1-138-79910-3 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-79909-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-75623-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138799103

5TH EDITION

Politics and Culture in the Developing World



Richard J. Payne Illinois State University, USA, **Jamal R. Nassar** California State University, San Bernardino, USA

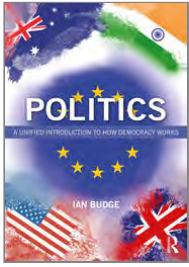
From decolonization and democratization to religion and gender, *Politics and Culture in the Developing World* is a comprehensive survey of the global context of development. With in-depth and current examples from Asia, Africa, Latin America, and the Middle East, this text examines the central political themes in the developing world. Throughout, *Politics and Culture in the Developing World* demonstrates how globalization both accelerates change and increases interdependence between developing and developed countries.

Routledge
December 1981 : 320pp
Pb: 978-0-205-07591-1 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-43063-1 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-315-66322-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780205075911

Politics

A Unified Introduction to How Democracy Works



Ian Budge University of Essex, UK.

This comprehensive introduction to politics provides an essential template for assessing the health and workings of present day democracy by exploring how democratic processes bring public policy into line with popular preferences. Incorporating the latest findings from Big Data across the world, it provides a crucial framework showing students how to deploy these for themselves, providing straightforward, practical orientation to the scope and methods of modern political science.

Routledge

May 2019 : 476pp

Pb: 978-0-367-02509-0 : **£36.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-02508-3 : **£180**

eBook: 978-0-429-39917-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367025090

3RD EDITION

Politics

An Introduction



Barrie Axford Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Victoria Browne** Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Richard Huggins** Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Rico Isaacs** University of Lincoln, UK

The eagerly-awaited 3rd edition of this highly respected and user-friendly text for introductory courses has been thoroughly updated to reflect the world today. Politics: An Introduction provides stimulating coverage of topics essential to the understanding of contemporary politics. It offers students necessary guidance on ways of studying and understanding politics, and illustration of the many different sites at which politics is construed and conducted.

Routledge

December 2018 : 582pp

Pb: 978-0-415-57190-6 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-57189-0 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-62934-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415571906

2ND EDITION

Contemporary European Politics

A Comparative Introduction

**José M. Magone**

Revised throughout, the second edition of this comprehensive and highly respected textbook continues to provide a thorough introduction to European and European Union politics. Pairing a genuinely comparative approach with in-depth analysis of the national, supranational, local and regional political systems of large and small countries across Europe, including Central and Eastern Europe and the Balkans, this accessible book covers history, theory, institutions, parties and party systems, and interest groups, among others.

Routledge

June 2019 : 590pp

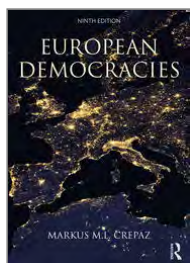
Pb: 978-1-138-89502-7 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-1-138-89499-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-17970-4

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895027

9TH EDITION

European Democracies

**Markus M.L. Crepaz** University of Georgia, USA.

European Democracies is an introduction to the politics and governments of Western, Central, and Eastern Europe. Organized thematically rather than country-by-country, this fully revised edition analyzes European countries from the level of the European Union and from the level of regions and includes comprehensive coverage of recent electoral politics and political events in Europe, such as Brexit, the refugee crisis, and terrorist attacks.

Routledge

May 2017 : 340pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93249-4 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-93246-3 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-315-67923-5

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932494

3RD EDITION

European Politics

**Paul Kubicek** Oakland University, USA

This textbook expertly and accessibly surveys the history, institutions, and issues that are essential for understanding contemporary European politics. Exploring a central question—"what is Europe?"—this text's thematic approach helps students compare politics in individual countries and see the political big picture in the region. This new edition includes coverage of hot topics such as Brexit, Covid-19, the rise of nationalist-populists, Ukraine, Russia, US-European relations, recent elections, and security threats emanating within Europe and beyond. This timely, in-depth text will be essential reading for anyone interested in European politics.

Routledge

December 2020 : 456pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46439-4 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-0-367-46440-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-02875-8

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367464394

2ND EDITION

How the EU Really Works



Olivier Costa College of Europe, France, **Nathalie Brack** Université libre de Bruxelles, Belgium

This book provides a concise analysis of the EU and its dynamics by paying particular attention to its day to day operation. It aims to help students and scholars understand its evolution, its institutions, its decision-making and the interactions between the EU and various actors.

Routledge

July 2018 : 344pp

Pb: 978-0-815-37047-5 : **£37.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-37043-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-24923-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815370475

2ND EDITION

The Routledge Guide to the European Union



Ian Bond Centre for European Reform, UK, **Dick Leonard** Dick passed away beneficiary is wife Irene Heidelberger-Leonard as advised by EA sf case 01960673 royalties transferred to Irene Heidelberger-Leonard 100964 sf case 01960673, **Robert Taylor** Journalist and foreign correspondent, and author

Written by experts, this long-established and definitive guide to the workings of the European Union provides comprehensive, straightforward and readable coverage of this sometimes misunderstood and complex institution. It is well-established as the clearest and most comprehensive guide to how the EU operates, and this new edition brings you up to date at a crucial stage in its history at a time when it has never been under greater internal and external threat, but conversely is perhaps more important than ever.

Routledge

June 2025 : 626pp

Pb: 978-1-138-54248-8 : **£35.99**

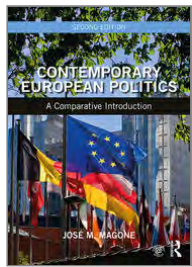
Hb: 978-1-138-54247-1 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138542488

2ND EDITION

Contemporary European Politics

A Comparative Introduction

**José M. Magone**

Revised throughout, the second edition of this comprehensive and highly respected textbook continues to provide a thorough introduction to European and European Union politics. Pairing a genuinely comparative approach with in-depth analysis of the national, supranational, local and regional political systems of large and small countries across Europe, including Central and Eastern Europe and the Balkans, this accessible book covers history, theory, institutions, parties and party systems, and interest groups, among others.

Routledge

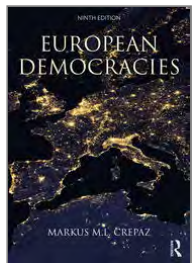
June 2019 : 590pp

Pb: 978-1-138-89502-7 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-1-138-89499-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-17970-4

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895027

9TH EDITION

European Democracies**Markus M.L. Crepaz** University of Georgia, USA.

European Democracies is an introduction to the politics and governments of Western, Central, and Eastern Europe. Organized thematically rather than country-by-country, this fully revised edition analyzes European countries from the level of the European Union and from the level of regions and includes comprehensive coverage of recent electoral politics and political events in Europe, such as Brexit, the refugee crisis, and terrorist attacks.

Routledge

May 2017 : 340pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93249-4 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-93246-3 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-315-67923-5

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932494

3RD EDITION

European Politics**Paul Kubicek** Oakland University, USA

This textbook expertly and accessibly surveys the history, institutions, and issues that are essential for understanding contemporary European politics. Exploring a central question—"what is Europe?"—this text's thematic approach helps students compare politics in individual countries and see the political big picture in the region. This new edition includes coverage of hot topics such as Brexit, Covid-19, the rise of nationalist-populists, Ukraine, Russia, US-European relations, recent elections, and security threats emanating within Europe and beyond. This timely, in-depth text will be essential reading for anyone interested in European politics.

Routledge

December 2020 : 456pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46439-4 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-0-367-46440-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-02875-8

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367464394

7TH EDITION

Politics in the Republic of Ireland



Edited by **John Coakley** University College Dublin, Ireland
Michael Gallagher Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, **Eoin O'Malley** Dublin City University, Ireland, **Theresa Reidy** University College Cork, Ireland

Building on the success of previous editions, *Politics in the Republic of Ireland* continues to provide an authoritative introduction to all aspects of government and politics in this 7th edition. Bringing readers up to date with the very latest developments, especially with the upheaval in the Irish party system and the implications of recent liberalising referendums, PRI7 combines substance with a highly readable style, providing an accessible book that meets the needs of all those who are interested in knowing how politics and government operate in Ireland.

Routledge

August 2023 : 506pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35765-2 : **£41.99**

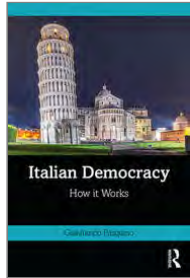
Hb: 978-1-032-35769-0 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-32847-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032357652

Italian Democracy

How It Works



Gianfranco Pasquino Johns Hopkins SAIS Europe, Italy

This textbook, from one of Italy's most eminent scholars, provides broad coverage and critique of Italian politics and society. Providing the readers with the knowledge necessary to understand the working of the Italian political system, it also offers answers to some of the most important challenges facing the country – and other contemporary democracies – today, such as populism, anti-politics, and corruption. Critical but underpinned by thorough data and analysis, it presents alternative views alongside the author's interpretation.

Routledge

November 2019 : 248pp

Pb: 978-1-138-30186-3 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-30185-6 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-203-73217-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138301863

Italian Politics

Exploring the Dynamics of Political Change



James L. Newell

This book presents a comprehensive and incisive exploration of the intricacies of the Italian political system. Italian Politics is an indispensable resource for students and scholars delving into Italian politics, Italian studies, European politics/studies, political systems, and comparative politics.

Routledge

January 2024 : 184pp

Pb: 978-0-415-32599-8 : **£35.99**

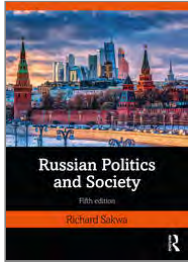
Hb: 978-0-415-32598-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-203-42212-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415325998

5TH EDITION

Russian Politics and Society



Richard Sakwa University of Kent at Canterbury, UK

Fully revised and updated to reflect the considerable changes in Russia over the last decade, the fifth edition of this classic text builds on the strengths of previous editions to provide a comprehensive and sophisticated analysis of Russian politics and society. The new edition incorporates the latest debates about Russian politics, analysing recent institutional and political developments, and examines the electoral cycle and prospects of the president elected at the end of the process.

Routledge

August 2020 : 730pp

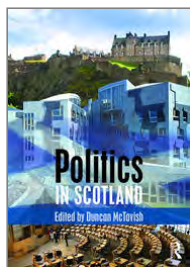
Pb: 978-0-415-53848-0 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-53846-6 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-05356-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538480

Politics in Scotland



Edited by **Duncan McTavish** Glasgow Caledonian University, UK.

Politics in Scotland is an authoritative introduction to the contemporary political landscape in Scotland and an essential text for undergraduate and postgraduate students of Scottish Politics. Written by leading experts in the field, it is coherently organised to provide a clear and comprehensive overview of a range of themes in contemporary Scottish Politics, in particular, the run up to and after the 2014 referendum.

Routledge

July 2016 : 295pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93321-7 : **£45.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93320-0 : **£165**

eBook: 978-1-315-67867-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138933217

3RD EDITION

Contemporary Spanish Politics



José M. Magone

This fully revised and updated 3rd edition reflects the considerable changes in Spain over the last decade as the country celebrates 40 years of its constitution. Thoroughly examining Spain's historical background, political culture, core political institutions and foreign policy-making, each chapter provides a research-based overview of the studied topic which can then be used as the basis for further research by students.

Routledge

December 2017 : 388pp

Pb: 978-1-138-29211-6 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-29193-5 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-315-26277-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138292116

8TH EDITION

American Urban Politics in a Global Age



Edited by **Annika Marlen Hinze** Fordham University, USA,
James M. Smith Indiana University South Bend, USA

Bringing together a selection of readings that represent some of the most important trends and topics in urban scholarship today, *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* provides historical context and contemporary commentaries on the economy, politics, culture, and identity of American cities. The 8th edition of this well-rounded and popular urban politics reader adapts to current events and developments in urban politics, and engaging cities in a post-pandemic world. It remains an approachable scholarly resource for undergraduate and graduate classrooms, as well as a general, wide-ranging scholarly overview of the most important aspects of the field for researchers.

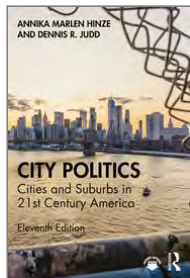
Routledge
January 2024 : 502pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05937-5 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05936-8 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-315-16363-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059375

11TH EDITION

City Politics

Cities and Suburbs in 21st Century America



Annika Marlen Hinze Fordham University, USA, **Dennis R. Judd** University of Illinois, Chicago, USA

City Politics has received praise for the clarity of its writing, careful research, and distinctive theme – that urban politics in the United States has evolved as a dynamic interaction between governmental power, private actors, and a politics of identity. Taught on its own, or supplemented with the optional reader *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* for more advanced readers, *City Politics* remains the definitive text on urban politics – and how they have evolved in the US over time. This is a comprehensive resource for a new generation of undergraduate and graduate students, as well as established researchers in the discipline.

Routledge
July 2022 : 524pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00635-2 : **£79.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00641-3 : **£215**
eBook: 978-1-003-17531-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006352

12TH EDITION

Contemporary Urban Planning



John M. Levy Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, USA, **Sonia A. Hirt** University of Georgia, USA,
Casey J. Dawkins University of Maryland, USA

Contemporary Urban Planning, 12e provides students with an unvarnished and in-depth introduction to the historic, economic, political, legal, ideological, and environmental factors affecting urban planning today. This thoroughly updated new edition also benefits from resources to help classroom instruction, both in the text and online. These include discussion and multiple-choice questions, and links to additional materials. This is an essential resource for students, city planners, and all who are concerned with the nature of contemporary urban development problems.

Routledge
July 2024 : 442pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27053-1 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27063-0 : **£210**
eBook: 978-1-003-29114-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270531

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

Routledge
March 2023 : 338pp
Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£125**
eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

Managing the Sustainable City



Genie N. L. Stowers San Francisco State University, USA

This new textbook provides a comprehensive overview of urban administration today, from the unique demographics of cities, local government political structures, intergovernmental relations, and the full range of service delivery areas for which cities are ever more responsible. The book highlights two important components of city management today—the use of technology and measuring performance for accountability, along with NASPAA accreditation standards and competencies. *Managing the Sustainable City* is an ideal textbook for students of public administration, public policy, and public affairs interested in learning how cities can be sustainable.

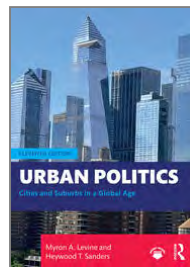
Routledge
October 2017 : 316pp
Pb: 978-0-765-64629-3 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-10252-1 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-315-71740-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765646293

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of *Urban Politics* is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

Routledge
March 2025 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£87.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£205**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

4TH EDITION

Issues and Methods in Comparative Politics

An Introduction



Todd Landman University of Nottingham, UK, **Edzia Carvalho**

Building on the strengths of the third edition, this highly regarded textbook continues to provide the best introduction to the strategies of comparative research in political science. Divided into three parts, the book begins by examining different methods, applying these methods to dominant issues in comparative politics using a wealth of topical examples from around the world, and then discusses the new challenges in the area.

Routledge

January 2017 : 372pp

Pb: 978-0-415-53830-5 : **£44.99**Hb: 978-0-415-53829-9 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-72537-6

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538305

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by **Laura J. Shepherd** The University of Sydney, Australia, **Caitlin Hamilton** Independent Scholar, Australia

Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge

November 2022 : 428pp

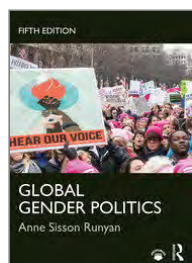
Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£33.99**Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£125**

eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

Accessible and student-friendly, Global Gender Politics analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, Global Gender Politics is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge

September 2018 : 214pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

2ND EDITION

Global Environmental Politics

Concepts, Theories and Case Studies



Edited by **Gabriela Kütting** Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA, **Kyle Herman** Rutgers University, USA

Global Environmental Politics is the perfect introduction to this increasingly significant area. This fully revised and updated new edition combines an accessible introduction to the most important environmental theories and concepts with a series of detailed case studies of the most pressing environmental problems.

Routledge

May 2018 : 282pp

Pb: 978-1-138-89535-5 : **£36.99**

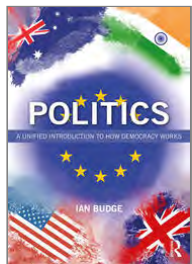
Hb: 978-1-138-89528-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-17953-7

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895355

Politics

A Unified Introduction to How Democracy Works



Ian Budge University of Essex, UK.

This comprehensive introduction to politics provides an essential template for assessing the health and workings of present day democracy by exploring how democratic processes bring public policy into line with popular preferences. Incorporating the latest findings from Big Data across the world, it provides a crucial framework showing students how to deploy these for themselves, providing straightforward, practical orientation to the scope and methods of modern political science.

Routledge

May 2019 : 476pp

Pb: 978-0-367-02509-0 : **£36.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-02508-3 : **£180**

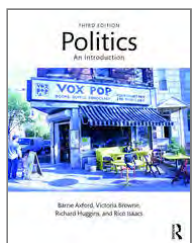
eBook: 978-0-429-39917-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367025090

3RD EDITION

Politics

An Introduction



Barrie Axford Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Victoria Browne** Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Richard Huggins** Oxford Brookes University, UK, **Rico Isaacs** University of Lincoln, UK

The eagerly-awaited 3rd edition of this highly respected and user-friendly text for introductory courses has been thoroughly updated to reflect the world today. Politics: An Introduction provides stimulating coverage of topics essential to the understanding of contemporary politics. It offers students necessary guidance on ways of studying and understanding politics, and illustration of the many different sites at which politics is construed and conducted.

Routledge

December 2018 : 582pp

Pb: 978-0-415-57190-6 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-57189-0 : **£180**

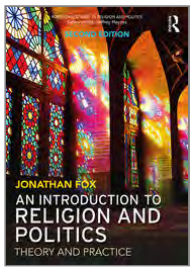
eBook: 978-1-315-62934-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415571906

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice

**Jonathan Fox** Bar Ilan University, Israel*Series: Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics*

This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge
February 2018 : 252pp
Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by **Laura J. Shepherd** The University of Sydney, Australia, **Caitlin Hamilton** Independent Scholar, Australia

Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge
November 2022 : 428pp
Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£33.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£125**
eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

4TH EDITION

Political Ideologies

An Introduction

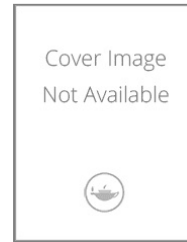


Robert Eccleshall, **Vincent Geoghegan** Queens University, Belfast, UK, **Rick Wilford** Queens University, Belfast, UK, **Vincent Geoghegan**, **Richard Jay**, **Michael Keeny**, **Ian MacKenzie**, **Richard Wilford**

Now in its fourth edition, Political Ideologies: An Introduction continues to be the best introductory textbook for students of political ideologies. Completely revised and updated throughout, this edition features: A comprehensive introduction to all of the most important ideologies; brand new chapters on multiculturalism, anarchism, and the growing influence of religion on politics; more contemporary examples of 21st century iterations of liberalism, socialism, conservatism, fascism, green political theory, nationalism, and feminism; enhanced discussion of the end of ideology debates and emerging theories of ideological formation; and six new contributors.

Routledge
March 2014 : 346pp
Pb: 978-0-415-61817-5 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-61816-8 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-315-81438-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415618175

Politics and Religion: The Basics**Jeffrey Haynes** London Metropolitan University, UK*Series: The Basics*

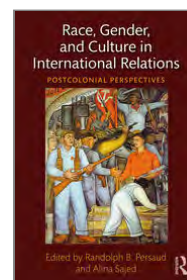
Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

Routledge
July 2025 : 194pp
Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud**, **Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

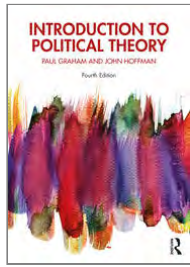
Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge
March 2018 : 222pp
Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Political Theory



Paul Graham University of Buckingham, UK, **John Hoffman** University of Leicester, UK.

This vibrant and significantly revised new edition is a comprehensive and accessible text for studying political theory in a changing world. Key updates include new chapters on Migration, and Freedom of Speech, with a significant new section on the radical right; and thought-provoking case studies to bring the theory to life including social media and internet regulation, Brexit and the EU, anti-vaxxer campaigns, surrogacy tourism, and autonomous anarchist zones. This textbook is the perfect accompaniment to undergraduate study in political theory, political philosophy, concepts and ideologies, and more broadly to the social sciences and philosophy.

Routledge

March 2022 : 400pp

Pb: 978-1-138-38921-2 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-38920-5 : **£135**

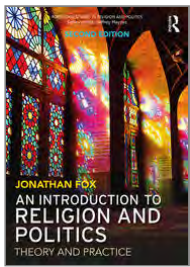
eBook: 978-0-429-42410-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138389212

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice



Jonathan Fox Bar Ilan University, Israel

Series: *Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics*

This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge

February 2018 : 252pp

Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : £35.99

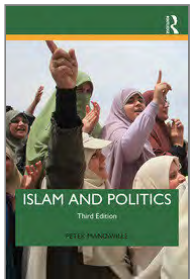
Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : £135

eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

3RD EDITION

Islam and Politics (3rd edition)



Peter Mandaville George Mason University, USA

This book is an accessible and comprehensive account of political Islam in the contemporary world. Providing a broad introduction to all major aspects of the interface of Islam and politics, it combines an accessible style with sufficient depth for the academic classroom. Drawing on insights from comparative politics and Islamic studies, this book explains the complex interaction between Islam, society, the state, and processes of globalization. These updates ensure the book remains the single best introduction to the topic of political Islam for students and scholars, foreign policy professionals and the general reader.

Routledge

May 2020 : 490pp

Pb: 978-1-138-48698-0 : £39.99

Hb: 978-1-138-48697-3 : £135

eBook: 978-1-351-04415-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138486980

Politics and Religion: The Basics



Jeffrey Haynes London Metropolitan University, UK

Series: *The Basics*

Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

Routledge

July 2025 : 194pp

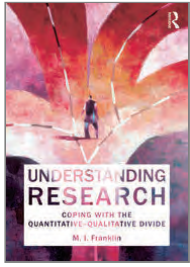
Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : £39.99

Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : £145

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

Understanding Research

Coping with the Quantitative - Qualitative Divide



M.J. Franklin Goldsmiths College, University of London, UK

This textbook introduces advanced undergraduates and graduate students to the research process. It explains how the research process works, from the initial research question to formulating an overall research design in line with contemporary disciplinary and inter-disciplinary frameworks. The textbook provides a clear and accessible introduction to key methodological and theoretical debates discussing both qualitative and quantitative methods while remaining focussed on the practical concerns of the research student.

Routledge

October 2012 : 320pp

Pb: 978-0-415-49080-1 : **£44.99**

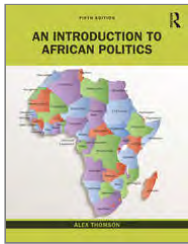
Hb: 978-0-415-49079-5 : **£155**

eBook: 978-0-203-11886-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415490801

5TH EDITION

An Introduction to African Politics



Alex Thomson Coventry University, UK

This fully updated fifth edition of *An Introduction to African Politics* is an ideal textbook for those new to the study of this fascinating continent. It is essential reading for students seeking an accessible introduction to the complex social relationships and events that characterize the politics of post-colonial Africa.

Routledge

December 2022 : 354pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46892-7 : **£29.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-46898-9 : **£125**

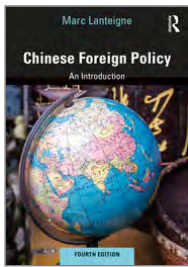
eBook: 978-1-003-03184-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367468927

4TH EDITION

Chinese Foreign Policy

An Introduction

**Marc Lanteigne** Massey University Albany, New Zealand

This updated and expanded fourth edition of Chinese Foreign Policy seeks to examine the decision-makers, processes and rationales behind China's expanding international relations as well as offering an in-depth look at China's modern global relations. This book will be essential reading for students of Chinese Foreign Policy and Asian International Relations, and highly recommended for students of diplomacy, international security and IR in general.

Routledge

June 2019 : 256pp

Pb: 978-1-138-34540-9 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-1-138-34539-3 : **£135**

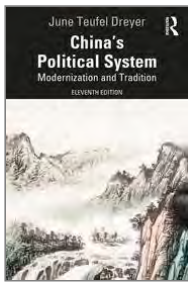
eBook: 978-0-429-43790-8

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138345409

11TH EDITION

China's Political System

Modernization and Tradition

**June Teufel Dreyer** University of Miami, USA

In its eleventh edition, *China's Political System* continues to engage readers in the pursuit of greater understanding of Chinese politics past and present, providing accessible insight into the important policy problems. June Teufel Dreyer challenges students to think about the broader problem of governance in China by comprehensively showing how past and present impacts leaders, citizens, ethnic minorities, and policies, leading to incisive considerations on the different futures for China's political system. This book continues to provide all of the tools professors need to introduce their students to Chinese politics in ways that are informed, accessible, and intriguing.

Routledge

August 2023 : 402pp

Pb: 978-1-032-23153-2 : **£62.99**Hb: 978-1-032-23258-4 : **£205**

eBook: 978-1-003-27648-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032231532

6TH EDITION

Revolutions and Revolutionary Movements



James DeFronzo Emeritus Professor, University of Connecticut, USA

With crucial insights and indispensable information concerning modern-day political upheavals, the sixth edition of *Revolutions and Revolutionary Movements* provides a representative cross section of many of the most significant revolutions of the modern era, with key updates to reflect changes since the previous edition. Students can trace the historical development of eleven revolutions using a five-factor analytical framework. Attention is devoted to clearly explaining all relevant concepts and events, the roles of key leaders, and the interrelation of each revolutionary movement with international economic and political developments and conflicts.

Routledge

September 2021 : 590pp

Pb: 978-0-367-60948-1 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-55592-4 : **£135**

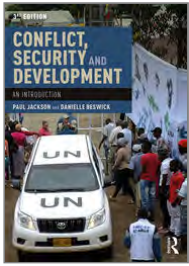
eBook: 978-1-003-10264-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367609481

3RD EDITION

Conflict, Security and Development

An Introduction

**Paul Jackson** University of Birmingham, UK, **Danielle Beswick**

Drawing on academic theory, field research and policy developments, *Conflict, Security and Development* provides an overview of the connections between security and development, before, during and after conflict. The third edition has been revised and updated to take account of changes that have occurred in both the policy and academic arenas, and contains one new chapter.

Routledge

June 2018 : 272pp

Pb: 978-1-138-57857-9 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-57856-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-26416-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138578579

Understanding International Conflict Management



Edited by **Charity Butcher** Kennesaw State University, Georgia, USA, **Maia Carter Hallward** Kennesaw State University, Georgia, USA

This new textbook introduces key mechanisms and issues in international conflict management, and engages students with a comprehensive interdisciplinary approach to mitigating, managing, and transforming international conflicts. This volume will be of great interest to students of international conflict management, conflict resolution, peace studies and international relations in general.

Routledge

December 2019 : 282pp

Pb: 978-1-138-32956-0 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-32953-9 : **£135**

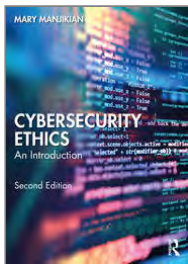
eBook: 978-0-429-44816-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138329560

2ND EDITION

Cybersecurity Ethics

An Introduction

**Mary Manjikian** Regent University, USA

This textbook offers an accessible introduction to the topic of cybersecurity ethics. The second edition has been revised and updated, and contains new chapters on social justice, AI and big data. It will be of much interest to students of cybersecurity, cyberethics, hacking, surveillance studies, ethics, and information science.

Routledge

December 2022 : 284pp

Pb: 978-1-032-16497-7 : **£33.99**Hb: 978-1-032-16499-1 : **£125**

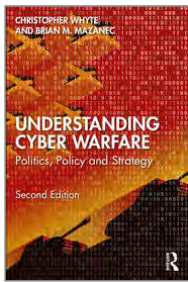
eBook: 978-1-003-24882-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032164977

2ND EDITION

Understanding Cyber-Warfare

Politics, Policy and Strategy



Christopher Whyte Virginia Commonwealth University, USA, **Brian Mazanec** Missouri State University, USA

This textbook offers an accessible introduction to the historical, technical, and strategic context of global cyber conflict. The 2nd edition has been revised and updated throughout, with three new chapters. It will be essential reading for students of cyber conflict and information warfare, and recommended for students of intelligence studies, security and strategic studies, defense policy, and IR in general.

Routledge

April 2023 : 364pp

Pb: 978-1-032-15931-7 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-1-032-15939-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-24639-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032159317

Research Methods in Defence Studies

A Multidisciplinary Overview



Edited by **Delphine Deschaux-Dutard**

This textbook provides an overview of qualitative and quantitative methods used in different social sciences to investigate defence issues. This book will be of much interest to students, researchers and practitioners of defence studies, war studies, military studies, and social science research methods in general.

Routledge

August 2020 : 242pp

Pb: 978-0-367-18786-6 : **£36.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-18785-9 : **£135**

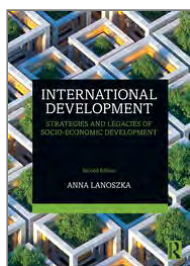
eBook: 978-0-429-19823-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367187866

2ND EDITION

International Development

Strategies and Legacies of Socio-Economic Development



Anna Lanoszka University of Windsor, Canada

International Development: Strategies and Legacies of Socio-Economic Development examines the multifaceted challenges and strategies underlying socio-economic progress in a globally interconnected world. With a multi-disciplinary approach taking into account politics, international relations, economics, sociology, cultural studies, and the history of development, this book is an invaluable resource for students and scholars, as well as policymakers and practitioners working and researching in those fields.

Routledge

June 2025 : 190pp

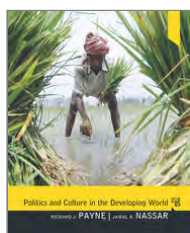
Pb: 978-1-032-57245-1 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-57255-0 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032572451

5TH EDITION

Politics and Culture in the Developing World



Richard J. Payne Illinois State University, USA, **Jamal R. Nassar** California State University, San Bernardino, USA

From decolonization and democratization to religion and gender, Politics and Culture in the Developing World is a comprehensive survey of the global context of development. With in-depth and current examples from Asia, Africa, Latin America, and the Middle East, this text examines the central political themes in the developing world. Throughout, Politics and Culture in the Developing World demonstrates how globalization both accelerates change and increases interdependence between developing and developed countries.

Routledge

December 1981 : 320pp

Pb: 978-0-205-07591-1 : **£45.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-43063-1 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-66322-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780205075911

2ND EDITION

Global Environmental Politics

Concepts, Theories and Case Studies



Edited by **Gabriela Kütting** Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, USA, **Kyle Herman** Rutgers University, USA

Global Environmental Politics is the perfect introduction to this increasingly significant area. This fully revised and updated new edition combines an accessible introduction to the most important environmental theories and concepts with a series of detailed case studies of the most pressing environmental problems.

Routledge
May 2018 : 282pp
Pb: 978-1-138-89535-5 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-89528-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-17953-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138895355

6TH EDITION

Green Planet Blues

Critical Perspectives on Global Environmental Politics



Edited by **Geoffrey Dabelko**, **Ken Conca**

Revised and updated throughout, this unique anthology examines global environmental politics from a range of perspectives and capturing the voices of both the powerless and the powerful. Organized thematically, the selections offer a truly global scope. Seventeen new readings explore climate justice, globalization, land and water grabs, climate change and conflict, China's international environmental relations, and the future of climate politics in the wake of the Paris Agreement. This book provides readers with a global range of perspectives on the critical challenges facing the planet and its people.

Routledge
September 2019 : 420pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35093-6 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-28072-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-32220-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350936

8TH EDITION

Global Environmental Politics

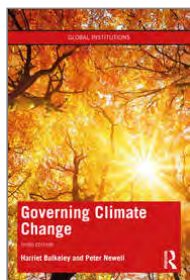
Pamela Chasek, **David L. Downie** Department of Politics, Fairfield University

Global Environmental Politics has provided an accurate, up-to-date, and unbiased understanding of the world's most pressing environmental issues for thirty years. The eighth edition continues this practice by covering critical new developments in global environmental politics and policymaking. This book is vital reading for students of environmental politics and anyone wishing to understand the current state of the field and to make informed decisions about which policies will best safeguard our environment for the future.

Routledge
December 2020 : 342pp
Pb: 978-0-367-22762-3 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-22758-6 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-27674-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367227623

3RD EDITION

Governing Climate Change

Harriet Bulkeley Durham University, UK, **Peter Newell**

Series: Global Institutions

This fully revised and expanded new edition provides a short and accessible introduction to how climate change is governed by an increasingly diverse range of actors, from civil society and business actors to multilateral development banks, donors, and cities. Providing an inter-disciplinary perspective drawing on geography, politics, international relations, and development studies, this book is essential reading for all those concerned not only with the climate governance but with the future of the environment in general.

Routledge
May 2023 : 190pp
Pb: 978-1-032-11419-4 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-11418-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-21982-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032114194

3RD EDITION

Gender and Global Restructurings

Sightings, Sites and Resistances



Edited by **Marianne H. Marchand** Universidad de las Américas Puebla, Mexico, **Anne Sisson Runyan** University of Cincinnati, USA

Series: *RIPE Series in Global Political Economy*

In the new edition of this bestselling text and scholarly reference, new and revised chapters reflect shifts in the gendered, classed, racialized and sexualized nature of ongoing global restructurings. Providing a coherent and challenging approach to contemporary gendered globalization, better understood as global restructurings, since the last edition over a decade ago, *Gender and Global Restructurings* will be of interest to students and scholars of IPE, international relations, economics, development and gender studies.

Routledge

December 2024 : 260pp

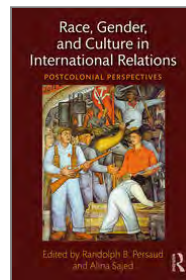
Pb: 978-0-367-47758-5 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-0-367-47759-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-03642-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477585

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud**, **Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge

March 2018 : 222pp

Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

3RD EDITION

Gender Matters in Global Politics

A Feminist Introduction to International Relations



Edited by **Laura J. Shepherd** The University of Sydney, Australia, **Caitlin Hamilton** Independent Scholar, Australia

Gender Matters in Global Politics is a comprehensive textbook for advanced undergraduates studying politics, international relations, development, and similar courses. It provides students with an accessible but in-depth account of feminist methodologies, gender theory, and feminist approaches to key topics and themes in global politics. This textbook is written by an international line-up of established and emerging scholars from a range of theoretical perspectives, bringing together cutting-edge feminist scholarship in a variety of areas. It enables students to develop a sophisticated understanding of the work that gender does in policies and practices of global politics.

Routledge

November 2022 : 428pp

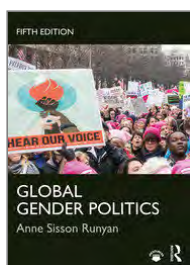
Pb: 978-0-367-47760-8 : **£33.99**Hb: 978-0-367-47762-2 : **£125**

eBook: 978-1-003-03643-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367477608

5TH EDITION

Global Gender Politics



Anne Sisson Runyan

Accessible and student-friendly, *Global Gender Politics* analyzes the gendered divisions of power, labor, and resources that contribute to the global crises of representation, violence, and sustainability. In this new re-titled edition Anne Sisson Runyan continues to examine the challenges of placing inequalities and resisting injustices at the center of global politics scholarship and practice through intersectional and transnational feminist lenses. To provide more support to instructors and readers, *Global Gender Politics* is accompanied by an e-resource, which includes web resources, suggested topics for discussion, and suggested research activities.

Routledge

September 2018 : 214pp

Pb: 978-0-813-35085-1 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-32021-5 : **£135**

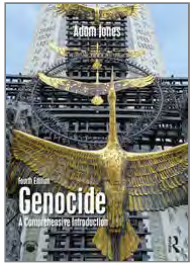
eBook: 978-0-429-45345-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350851

4TH EDITION

Genocide

A Comprehensive Introduction



Adam Jones University of British Columbia Okanagan,
Canada

Genocide: A Comprehensive Introduction is the most wide-ranging textbook on genocide yet published. Designed as a text for undergraduate and graduate students from a range of disciplines it will also appeal to non-specialists and general readers. This significantly reshaped fourth edition will remain the indispensable text for new generations of genocide study and scholarship.

Routledge

December 2023 : 766pp

Pb: 978-1-032-02810-1 : £45.99

Hb: 978-1-032-02809-5 : £135

eBook: 978-1-003-18529-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032028101

Theoretical Foundations of Homeland Security

Strategies, Operations, and Structures



Edited by **James D. Ramsay , Keith Cozine , John Comiskey**

This new textbook outlines the main theories and concepts from a variety of disciplines that support homeland security operations, structures and strategies. This book will be essential reading for students of Homeland Security and Emergency Response, and recommended reading for students of terrorism, intelligence, cyber-security, risk management and national security.

Routledge

December 2020 : 350pp

Pb: 978-0-367-20170-8 : **£35.99**

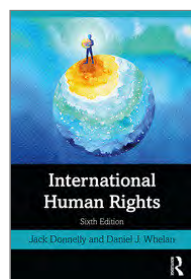
Hb: 978-0-367-20169-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-25992-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367201708

6TH EDITION

International Human Rights



Jack Donnelly University of Denver, USA, **Daniel J. Whelan** Hendrix College, USA

Fully updated, the sixth edition of this book examines the ways in which states and other international actors have addressed human rights since the end of World War II. It features substantial attention to theory, history, international and regional institutions, and the role of transnational actors in the protection and promotion of human rights. It has been substantially revised throughout, including new material on LGBTQ rights in Africa, Indigenous peoples' rights in Guatemala, the Rohingya crisis in Myanmar, and a new chapter on human rights and development.

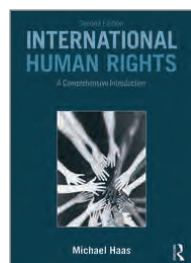
Routledge
June 2020 : 392pp
Pb: 978-0-367-21785-3 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-21784-6 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-26607-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367217853

2ND EDITION

International Human Rights

A Comprehensive Introduction



Michael Haas California Polytechnic University, USA.

Fully updated and richly illustrated throughout with case studies, controversies, court cases, think points, historical examples, biographical statements, and suggestions for further reading, the ideal introduction for all students of human rights. The new edition includes new material on: The Obama Presidency, The Arab spring and its aftermath, The workings of the International Criminal Court, Quantitative analyses of human rights, War crimes & Film depictions of human rights issues.

Routledge
September 2013 : 688pp
Pb: 978-0-415-53820-6 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-53818-3 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-203-72686-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538206

Understanding Humanitarian Protection



Noele Crossley

This textbook provides an introduction to humanitarian protection, a field of study concerned with international responses to armed conflict, political violence, and humanitarian crises. Divided into three parts, covering the origins of the humanitarian regime, the actors involved, and the responsibilities of the actors, it offers an accessible entry point into the major contemporary debates. This book will be of much interest to students of human protection, humanitarianism, the Responsibility to Protect, human security, peacekeeping, and International Relations.

Routledge

March 2022 : 200pp

Pb: 978-0-367-43950-7 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-43951-4 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-00667-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367439507

Insider Risk and Personnel Security

An introduction



Paul Martin Coventry University, UK

This textbook analyses the origins and effects of insider risk, using multiple real-life case histories to illustrate the principles, and explains how to protect organisations against the risk. It will be essential reading for students of risk management, security, resilience, cyber-security, behavioural science and business studies, and of great interest to security practitioners.

Routledge

December 2023 : 166pp

Pb: 978-1-032-35854-3 : **£38.99**

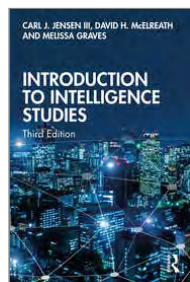
Hb: 978-1-032-35853-6 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-32902-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032358543

3RD EDITION

Introduction to Intelligence Studies



Carl J. Jensen, III The Citadel, SC, USA, **David H. McElreath** University of Mississippi, USA, **Melissa Graves** The Citadel, SC, USA

Introduction to Intelligence Studies provides a comprehensive overview of intelligence and security issues confronting the United States today. The 3rd edition has been updated with new material on Trump, information war, medical intelligence, foreign states' intelligence, and domestic terrorism. This book will be essential reading for students of intelligence studies, US national security, foreign policy and International Relations in general.

Routledge
September 2022 : 424pp
Hb: 978-0-367-71156-6 : **£76**
eBook: 978-1-003-14956-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367711566

2ND EDITION

Secret Intelligence

A Reader



Edited by **Christopher Andrew**, **Richard J. Aldrich** University of Warwick, UK, **Wesley K. Wark** University of Ottawa, Canada

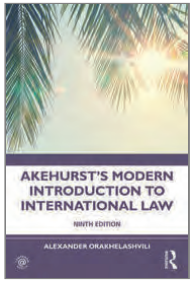
The second edition of Secret Intelligence: A Reader brings together key essays from the field of intelligence studies, blending classic works on concepts and approaches with more recent essays dealing with current issues and ongoing debates about the future of intelligence.

Routledge
August 2019 : 678pp
Pb: 978-0-415-70568-4 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-70567-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-02902-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415705684

9TH EDITION

Akehurst's Modern Introduction to International Law



Alexander Orakhelashvili University of Birmingham, UK

First published in 1970, Akehurst's Modern Introduction to International Law continues to offer a concise and accessible overview of the concepts, themes, and issues central to the growing system of international law, while retaining Akehurst's original positivist approach that accounts for the essence and character of this system of law. This new 9th edition has been further revised and updated by Alexander Orakhelashvili to take account of a plethora of recent developments and updates in the field. This book is one of the only textbooks in international law to offer a fully updated, bespoke companion website: www.routledge.com/cw/orakhelashvili

Routledge

March 2022 : 694pp

Pb: 978-0-367-75346-7 : **£36.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-75348-1 : **£135**

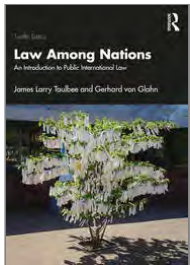
eBook: 978-1-003-16211-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367753467

12TH EDITION

Law Among Nations

An Introduction to Public International Law



James Larry Taulbee Emory University, **Gerhard von Glahn** University of Minnesota

Offering a more accessible alternative to casebooks and historical commentaries, Law Among Nations explains issues of international law by tracing the field's development and stressing key principles, processes, and landmark cases. New to the Twelfth Edition Added or expanded coverage of timely issues in international law including: international economic law; Drones (UAVs), spying and cybercrime, environmental law, just war, self-defense, war crime, and more.

Routledge

May 2022 : 684pp

Pb: 978-1-032-02154-6 : **£110**

Hb: 978-1-032-02727-2 : **£240**

eBook: 978-1-003-18489-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032021546

Global Governance Futures



Edited by **Thomas G. Weiss**, **Rorden Wilkinson**
University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.

This book addresses the crucial importance of thinking through the future of global governance arrangements. It considers the prospects for the governance of world order approaching the middle of the 21st century by exploring today's most pressing and enduring health, social, ecological, economic, and political challenges. Designed to engage advanced undergraduate and graduate students in international relations, organization, law, and political economy as well as the general reader, it invites readers to adopt both a backward- and forward-looking view of global governance. It will spark discussion and debate as to how dystopic futures might be avoided and change agents mobilized.

Routledge
September 2021 : 350pp
Pb: 978-0-367-68973-5 : **£32.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-68971-1 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-13983-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367689735

2ND EDITION

Global Health Governance



Sophie Harman Queen Mary University of London, UK,
Andreas Papamichail Queen Mary University, United Kingdom

Series: Global Institutions

Fully updated for the second edition, this text provides a concise and informative introduction to how global health is governed, exploring the ways in which we understand global health governance, exposing its complex nature, and asking who or what really governs global health, to what outcome, and for whom. Governing outbreaks, emergencies, pandemics, access to medicines, non-communicable diseases, and the financing of fully functioning health systems remain among the biggest challenges national and international policymakers and practitioners face.

Routledge
August 2024 : 264pp
Pb: 978-1-138-56036-9 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-56034-5 : **£130**
eBook: 978-0-203-71161-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138560369

3RD EDITION

International Organization and Global Governance



Edited by **Thomas G. Weiss** City University of New York, USA, **Rorden Wilkinson** University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia.

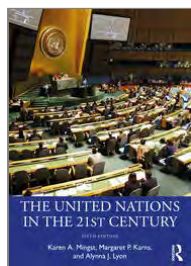
Concise chapters from a diverse mix of established and emerging global scholars offer accessible, in-depth coverage of the history and theories of international organization and global governance and discussions of the full range of state, intergovernmental, and non-state actors. International Organization and Global Governance provides a balanced, critical perspective that enables readers to comprehend more fully the role of myriad actors in the governance of global life.

Routledge
April 2023 : 844pp
Pb: 978-1-032-21012-4 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-21015-5 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-26636-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032210124

6TH EDITION

The United Nations in the 21st Century



Karen A. Mingst, **Margaret P. Karns**, **Alynna J. Lyon**

This book provides a comprehensive yet accessible introduction to the UN. It explores the historical, institutional, and theoretical foundations of the UN as well as major global trends and challenges facing the organization today, including changing major power dynamics, new threats to peace and security, the migration and refugee crises, the COVID-19 pandemic, and the existential challenges of climate change and sustainability. This popular text is the perfect reference for all students and practitioners of international organizations, global governance, and international relations.

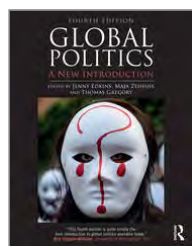
Routledge
March 2022 : 416pp
Pb: 978-0-367-48155-1 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-48153-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-03826-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367481551

4TH EDITION

Global Politics

A New Introduction



Edited by **Jenny Edkins** University of Aberystwyth, UK,
Maja Zehfuss University of Copenhagen, Denmark,
Thomas Gregory University of Auckland, New Zealand

Global Politics: A New Introduction engages directly with questions that those coming to the study of world politics bring with them. From that innovative starting point, it explores key issues through a critical and inquiring perspective, presenting theoretical ideas and concepts in conjunction with a global range of historical and contemporary case studies. Revised and updated throughout, the fourth edition offers examples engaging with the latest developments in global politics. This exciting, up-to-date and ground-breaking textbook is essential reading for all those concerned about global politics.

Routledge

January 2025 : 646pp

Pb: 978-1-032-50509-1 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-032-52085-8 : **£145**

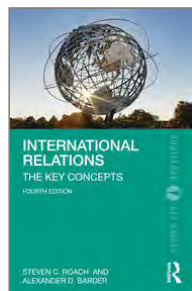
eBook: 978-1-003-40513-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032505091

4TH EDITION

International Relations

The Key Concepts



Steven C. Roach University of South Florida, USA,
Alexander D. Barder

Series: Routledge Key Guides

Featuring 16 new entries, *International Relations: The Key Concepts*, now in its fourth edition, is the essential guide for anyone interested in international affairs. It will serve as a vital reference text for undergraduate IR courses

Routledge

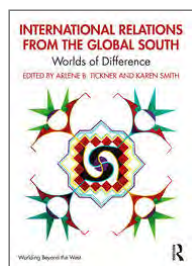
September 2023 : 538pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20964-7 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-1-032-20965-4 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-26613-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032209647**International Relations from the Global South**

Worlds of Difference



Edited by **Arlene B. Tickner** Universidad del Rosario, Colombia,
Karen Smith Leiden University, Netherlands

Series: Worlding Beyond the West

This exciting new textbook challenges the implicit notions inherent in most existing International Relations (IR) scholarship and instead presents the subject as seen from different vantage points in the global South. This book encourages professors and students in both the global North and the global South envision the world differently. In addition to general, introductory IR courses at both the undergraduate and graduate levels it will appeal to courses on sociology and historiography of knowledge, globalization, neoliberalism, security, the state, imperialism and international political economy.

Routledge

June 2020 : 368pp

Pb: 978-1-138-79910-3 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-1-138-79909-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-75623-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138799103

5TH EDITION

International Studies

An Interdisciplinary Approach to Global Issues



Stanley Toops Associate Professor, Miami University of Ohio, USA., **Mark Allen Peterson** Miami University of Ohio, USA., **Walt Vanderbush** Miami University of Ohio, USA., **Naaborle Sackeyfio** Miami University of Ohio, USA., **Sheldon Anderson** Miami University of Ohio, USA.

This book provides a much-needed classroom text in international studies that is genuinely interdisciplinary in its approach. *International Studies* focuses specifically on five core disciplines; history, geography, anthropology, political science and economics, and describes them in relation to one another, as well as their individual and collective contributions to the study of global issues. This disciplinary and regional combination offers a useful and cohesive framework for teaching students a substantive and comprehensive approach to understanding global issues.

Routledge

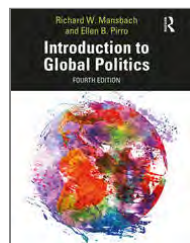
September 2021 : 336pp

Pb: 978-0-367-46344-1 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-0-367-46343-4 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-02831-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367463441

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Global Politics

Richard W. Mansbach Iowa State University, USA, **Ellen Pirro**

Introduction to Global Politics 4th edition is an accessible, comprehensive, and well-written introductory textbook which emphasizes the evolution of major global issues from the past to the present. The book is designed to appeal to students and instructors interested in international relations as a broadly defined, multidisciplinary subject encompassing politics, history, economics, military science, psychology, sociology, anthropology and philosophy.

Routledge

June 2023 : 612pp

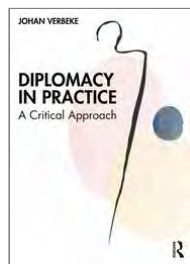
Pb: 978-1-032-02050-1 : **£47.99**Hb: 978-1-032-02049-5 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-18160-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032020501

Diplomacy in Practice

A Critical Approach



Johan Verbeke Free University of Brussels VUB and the Catholic University of Lille UCL

Written by a former practitioner, this book informs the reader about the practice of modern diplomacy, while also inviting them to critically reflect on it. It will be of great interest to students of diplomacy, foreign policy and International Relations, as well as those seeking a career in diplomacy and existing diplomatic practitioners and international analysts.

Routledge

August 2022 : 272pp

Pb: 978-1-032-28708-9 : **£32.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-28716-4 : **£135**

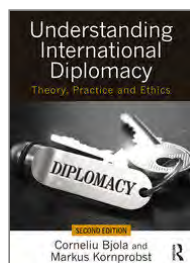
eBook: 978-1-003-29818-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032287089

2ND EDITION

Understanding International Diplomacy

Theory, Practice and Ethics



Corneliu Bjola University of Oxford, UK, **Markus Kornprobst** Diplomatic Academy of Vienna, Austria

This book provides a comprehensive new introduction to the study of international diplomacy, covering both theory and practice. The second edition has been updated and revised throughout.

Routledge

February 2018 : 304pp

Pb: 978-1-138-71734-3 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-71730-5 : **£135**

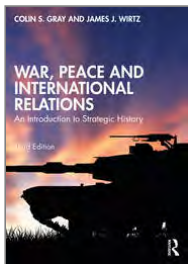
eBook: 978-1-315-19636-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138717343

3RD EDITION

War, Peace and International Relations

An Introduction to Strategic History



Colin Gray University of Reading, UK, **James J. Wirtz**
Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, USA

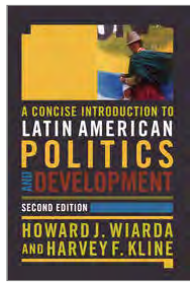
This textbook provides a comprehensive introduction to the strategic history of the past two centuries, showing how those 200 years were shaped and reshaped extensively by war. Covering all the major wars of that period, the 3rd edition has been revised and updated and includes new material on non-Western views, a new chapter on 'The Age of Acceleration and Great Power Competition', and a new Conclusion.

Routledge
October 2023 : 386pp
Pb: 978-1-032-37308-9 : **£51.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-37309-6 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-33635-8

* For **full contents** and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032373089

2ND EDITION

A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development



Howard J. Wiarda, Harvey F. Kline

This succinct overview of the political factors that condition social and economic development in Latin America is the perfect core text in courses on politics, government, social change, and transitions to democracy throughout Latin America and the Caribbean.

Routledge
July 2006 : 276pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34353-2 : **£43.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-37145-3 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-50271-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343532

Latin America and the Caribbean in the Global Context

Why care about the Americas?



Betty Horwitz University of Miami, USA, **Bruce M. Bagley** University of Miami, USA

This text takes a holistic approach to analyze Latin America's role in the international system. The authors offer a useful lens through which to view four key themes: political economy, security, transnational threats, and democratic consolidation.

Routledge
February 2016 : 288pp
Pb: 978-0-415-87745-9 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-87744-2 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-203-85550-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415877459

Comparative Latin American Politics



Ronald M. Schneider

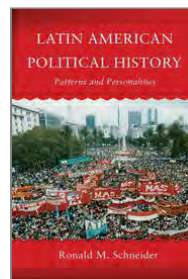
Highlighting crucial periods of dynamic socioeconomic and political change, Comparative Latin American Politics provides a balanced, concise overview of select Latin American countries without underestimating the complexities of a region noted for its striking differences. Recognizing that political institutions and cultures are built over generations, author Ronald M. Schneider examines the period from independence to 1930 and from 1930 to the present day. Each part devotes chapters to specific country coverage as well as meaningful comparative perspectives that illuminate the political evolution of the region and offer salient lessons for other developing parts of the world.

Routledge
February 2010 : 384pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34462-1 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09728-8 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-50149-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344621

Latin American Political History

Patterns and Personalities



Ronald M. Schneider

This chronologically organized text provides comprehensive historical coverage of Latin America's politics and development from colonial times to the twenty-first century.

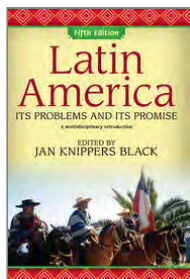
Routledge
July 2006 : 712pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34341-9 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09692-2 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49934-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813343419

5TH EDITION

Latin America

Its Problems and Its Promise: A Multidisciplinary Introduction



Jan Knippers Black

Now in a fifth edition, Latin America has been updated to reflect the region's growing optimism as economies stabilize, trade diversifies, and political systems become more participatory. New sections address current events including deforestation in Costa Rica and Brazil, emerging social movements, Ecuador's new constitution, and Obama's stated objectives to repair U.S. relations with the region. Other key topics include: women and Latin American politics, anti-American sentiment, election results in Bolivia, Brazil, and Nicaragua amongst others. Through a hybrid thematic and regional organization, this text provides an essential foundation for introductory courses on Latin America.

Routledge
August 2010 : 622pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34400-3 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-09706-6 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-49506-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813344003

10TH EDITION

Latin American Politics and Development



Edited by **Harvey F. Kline** University of Alabama, USA, **Christine J. Wade** Washington College, USA

For over forty years, Latin American Politics and Development has kept instructors and students abreast of current affairs and changes in Latin America. Now in its tenth edition, this authoritative yet accessible introduction has been updated throughout. Organized on a country-by-country basis, Latin American Politics and Development offers instructors maximum flexibility in organizing courses.

Routledge
August 2022 : 568pp
Pb: 978-1-032-12156-7 : **£64.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-12158-1 : **£155**
eBook: 978-1-003-22335-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032121567

3RD EDITION

Politics Latin America



Gavin O'Toole

Now in its third edition and fully revised to reflect recent developments in the region, *Politics Latin America* provides students and teachers with an accessible overview of the region's unique political and economic landscape, covering every aspect of governance in its 21 countries. The book examines the international relations of Latin American states as they seek to carve out a role in an increasingly globalised world and will be an ideal introduction for undergraduate courses in Latin American politics and comparative politics.

Routledge

August 2017 : 784pp

Pb: 978-1-138-24502-0 : **£68.99**

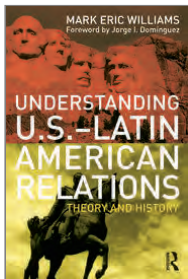
Hb: 978-1-138-24501-3 : **£155**

eBook: 978-1-315-27645-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138245020

Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations

Theory and History



Mark Eric Williams Middlebury College, USA

This book examines U.S.-Latin American relations from an historical, contemporary, and theoretical perspective. By drawing examples from the distant and more recent past, Williams illustrates the enduring principles of International Relations theory and provides students the conceptual tools required to help them organize facts, think systematically about issues, weigh competing explanations, and have confidence in their own conclusions regarding the past, present, and future of international politics in the region. 1. Why U.S.-Latin American Relations Matter (And Sometimes seem Unintelligible) 2. Foreign Policy Determinants: International Systems and Levels of Causality 3. The Expansion of American Power 4. Hemispheric Relations through WWII 5. The Cold War Comes to Latin America 6. Crisis Management 7. Responding to Revolutions 8. Globalization and Interdependence 9. Hemispheric Relations in the 21st Ce

Routledge

August 2011 : 416pp

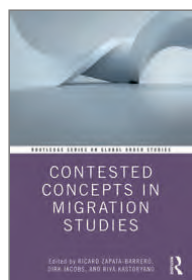
Pb: 978-0-415-99315-9 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-99314-2 : **£165**

eBook: 978-0-203-80510-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415993159

Contested Concepts in Migration Studies



Edited by **Ricard Zapata-Barrero** Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Spain, **Dirk Jacobs** Université Libre de Bruxelles, Belgium, **Riva Kastoryano** Sciences Po CERl, France

Series: *Routledge Series on Global Order Studies*

This volume demonstrates that migration and diversity related concepts are always contested and provides a reflective critical awareness and better comprehension of the complex questions driving migration studies. It will be essential reading for students, scholars and practitioners in migration studies/politics, migrant integration, citizenship studies, racism studies and more broadly of key interest to sociology, political science, and political theory.

Routledge

November 2021 : 276pp

Pb: 978-0-367-63483-4 : **£36.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-63488-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-11933-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367634834

Military Sociology

A Guided Introduction



Wilbur J. Scott University of Oklahoma, **Karin Modesto De Angelis** U.S. Air Force Academy, **David R. Segal** University of Maryland, USA

This textbook introduces the reader to the field of military sociology through narrative reviews of selected key studies in the discipline. It will be of great interest to students of military sociology, armed forces and society, peace studies and International Relations.

Routledge

December 2022 : 264pp

Pb: 978-1-032-25291-9 : **£33.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-25292-6 : **£125**

eBook: 978-1-003-28254-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032252919

Understanding the U.S. Military



Edited by **Katherine Carroll** Vanderbilt University,
William B. Hickman

This book offers an accessible introduction to the U.S. military as an institution and provides insights into the military's structure and norms. Designed for undergraduate students, the book offers an interdisciplinary overview of America's armed forces through three critical lenses: (1) it introduces the military's constitutional and historical context; (2) it presents concise factual information; (3) it intersperses these facts with debates, theories, and questions to spark student interest, class discussion, and further research.

Routledge

August 2022 : 320pp

Pb: 978-0-367-72455-9 : **£35.99**

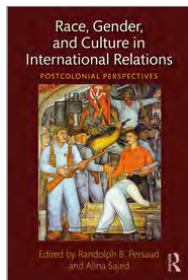
Hb: 978-0-367-72457-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-15487-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367724559

Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations

Postcolonial Perspectives



Edited by **Randolph B. Persaud**, **Alina Sajed** McMaster University, USA

Persaud and Sajed have drawn together an outstanding lineup of scholars, with each chapter illustrating the ways these specific lenses (race, gender, culture) condition or alter our assumptions about world politics. The volume covers a wide range of topics including war, global inequality, postcolonialism, nation/nationalism, indigeneity, sexuality, celebrity humanitarianism, religion and conflict/militarism; illustrates the subject matter through case studies; and features pedagogical tools and resources in every chapter. Drawing together prominent scholars of international relations, this work shows why and how race, gender and culture matter.

Routledge

March 2018 : 222pp

Pb: 978-0-415-78643-0 : **£36.99**

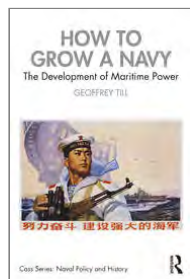
Hb: 978-0-415-78642-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-22754-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415786430

How to Grow a Navy

The Development of Maritime Power



Geoffrey Till Joint Services Command and Staff College and Defence Studies, Kings College London, UK

Series: Cass Series: Naval Policy and History

This book examines the neglected topic of the development of maritime power. It uses both historical and contemporary events to analyse how maritime power and naval strength has been, and is being, developed, and shows what has worked and what has not, and uncovers the recurring patterns which explain past, present and future success - and failure. The book will be of much interest to students of maritime power, naval studies, and strategic studies, as well as to naval professionals.

Routledge

September 2022 : 348pp

Pb: 978-0-367-60796-8 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-60797-5 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-10055-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367607968

4TH EDITION

Seapower

A Guide for the Twenty-First Century



Geoffrey Till Joint Services Command and Staff College and Defence Studies, Kings College London, UK

Series: Cass Series: Naval Policy and History

Written by a recognized authority, this book investigates the consequences of maritime strategy for the developing nature, composition and functions of all the world's significant navies, and provides a guide for anyone interested in the changing and crucial role of seapower in the 21st century. This book will be essential reading for all students of naval power, maritime security, naval history and strategic studies.

Routledge

June 2018 : 476pp

Pb: 978-1-138-65767-0 : **£47.99**

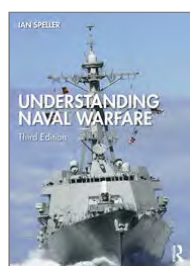
Hb: 978-1-138-65765-6 : **£180**

eBook: 978-1-315-62121-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138657670

3RD EDITION

Understanding Naval Warfare



Ian Speller Maynooth University, Ireland

This updated 3rd edition of Understanding Naval Warfare offers the reader an accessible introduction to the study of modern naval warfare, providing a thorough grounding in the vocabulary, concepts, issues, and debates, set within the context of relevant history. It will be essential reading for students of naval warfare, sea power and maritime security, and highly recommended for students of military history, strategic studies and security studies.

Routledge

September 2023 : 272pp

Pb: 978-1-032-22333-9 : **£38.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-22335-3 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-27215-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032223339

Feminist Peace Research

An Introduction



Élise Féron Tampere University, Finland, **Tarja Väyrynen**
Tampere University, Finland

This textbook provides a comprehensive overview of the field of gender, feminism and peace. It is based on the argument that feminist thinking is necessary to understand and analyse the core issues in peace and conflict studies. The book will be of much interest to students of peace studies, feminist theory, gender studies and International Relations.

Routledge
April 2024 : 216pp
Pb: 978-1-032-20151-1 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-20153-5 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-26248-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032201511

2ND EDITION

Women, Peace and Security

An Introduction

**Joan Johnson-Freese** US Naval War College, USA

This book offers an accessible overview of the issues related to the Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) global agenda. This new edition has been updated and includes new chapters on WPS and Environmental Change and on WPS in Regional and Security Organizations.

Routledge

December 2023 : 250pp

Pb: 978-1-032-53750-4 : **£38.99**Hb: 978-1-032-53752-8 : **£145**

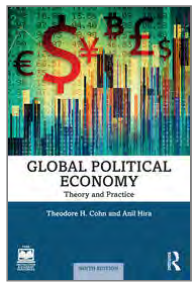
eBook: 978-1-003-41341-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032537504

9TH EDITION

Global Political Economy

Theory and Practice



Theodore H. Cohn Simon Fraser University, **Anil Hira**

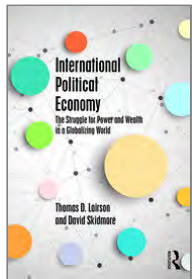
Global Political Economy, 9th edition places the study of IPE in broad theoretical context, equally emphasizing theory and practice to provide a framework for analyzing current events and long-term developments in the global economy. Praised for its authoritative coverage, this book is essential reading for both introductory and advanced IPE courses.

Routledge
May 2025 : 496pp
Pb: 978-1-032-76790-1 : **£81.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-78184-6 : **£240**
IEPB: 978-1-032-84179-3 : **£44.99**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032767901

International Political Economy

The Struggle for Power and Wealth in a Globalizing World



Thomas D. Lairson Rollins College, USA, **David Skidmore** Drake University, USA

International Political Economy offers a rethinking of the field of international political economy in an era of growing but uneven globalization. By offering a clear explanation of basic concepts, contextualizing the presentation of theoretical debates, and placing current events in historical context, this data-rich text ensures students a deep understanding of how the global economy works. At the same time, it shows students the ways in which globalization affects their lives and those of people around the world.

Routledge
December 2016 : 536pp
Pb: 978-0-415-82961-8 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-22812-2 : **£240**
eBook: 978-0-203-64892-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415829618

2ND EDITION

International Political Economy

Contrasting World Views



Raymond C. Miller San Francisco State University, USA

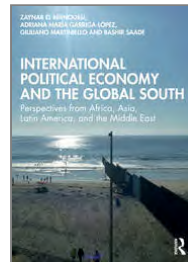
The second edition of International Political Economy continues to be the perfect short introduction to the fundamental theories and issues of IPE. Written in a concise, accessible style by an experienced teacher and scholar, it combines theoretical perspectives, real-world examples, and comparative policy analysis. The text offers students an in-depth, balanced understanding of the contrasting core perspectives in IPE, allowing them to critically evaluate and independently analyze major political-economic events. This thoroughly updated second edition is essential reading for students of international political economy, economics, political science and global governance.

Routledge
March 2018 : 326pp
Pb: 978-1-138-65970-4 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-65969-8 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-351-11526-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138659704

International Political Economy and the Global South

Perspectives from Africa, Asia, Latin America, and the Middle East



Zaynab El Bernoussi International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Adriana María Garriga-López** Kalamazoo College, USA, **Giuliano Martiniello** International University of Rabat, Morocco, **Bashir Saade** University of Stirling, UK

International Political Economy and the Global South provides students from both the global South and the global North a textbook that speaks to distinct concepts, categories, and issues of International Political Economy, from a Southern and Northern perspective, while identifying how they differ. Aiming to de-Westernize and decentralize the production of knowledge, the textbook introduces students to the discipline and phenomenon of IPE with a genuinely global perspective.

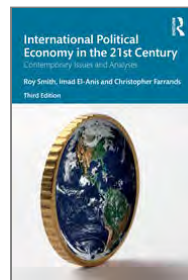
Routledge
June 2025 : 162pp
Pb: 978-1-032-20574-8 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-20581-6 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032205748

3RD EDITION

International Political Economy in the 21st Century

Contemporary Issues and Analyses



Roy Smith Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Imad El-Anis** Nottingham Trent University, UK, **Christopher Farrands** Nottingham Trent University, UK

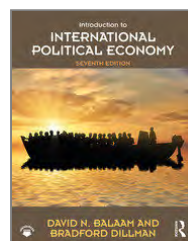
International Political Economy in the 21st Century offers students an engaging and coherent foundation to the subject. It considers traditional and alternative approaches to IPE, and in doing so elucidates key concepts, assumptions and the intellectual and historical context in which they arose and developed. This comprehensive and accessible introductory textbook will be key reading for undergraduate students of international political economy.

Routledge
June 2025 : 442pp
Pb: 978-1-032-32385-5 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-32389-3 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032323855

7TH EDITION

Introduction to International Political Economy



David N. Balaam, **Bradford Dillman**

This text surveys the theories, institutions, and relationships that characterize IPE and highlights them in a diverse range of regional and transnational issues. A bestseller in the field, it positions students to critically evaluate the global economy and to appreciate the personal impact of political, economic, and social forces. The new edition includes streamlined, comprehensive coverage; added coverage of constructivism in theory chapters; new chapters on Global Production, encompassing transnational corporations and labor, and on Global Health, incorporating food and immigration issues; and new graphs of data plus new text boxes throughout.

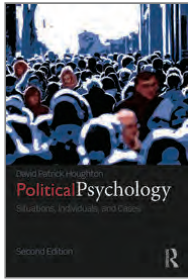
Routledge
August 2018 : 556pp
Pb: 978-1-138-20699-1 : **£91.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-20698-4 : **£280**
eBook: 978-1-315-46345-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138206991

2ND EDITION

Political Psychology

Situations, Individuals, and Cases

**David Patrick Houghton** King's College London, UK

This text provides a concise, readable, and conceptually organized introduction to the topic. Houghton's examples challenge students to place themselves in both real and hypothetical situations which involve intense moral & political dilemmas. The text asks students throughout to consider whether situations or dispositions matter more in political decision making. The new edition includes a new chapter on the psychology of the media & communication. Houghton has also updated the text to analyze recent political events such as the 2012 election, and to include up-and-coming research in the areas of neuroscience, behavioral economics, and more.

Routledge

August 2014 : 340pp

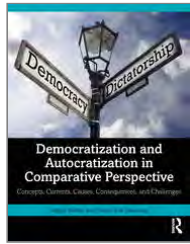
Pb: 978-0-415-83382-0 : **£68.99**Hb: 978-0-415-83365-3 : **£165**

eBook: 978-0-203-36262-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415833820

Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective

Concepts, Currents, Causes, Consequences, and Challenges



Jørgen Møller Aarhus University, Denmark, **Svend-Erik Skaaning** Aarhus University, Denmark

This book provides balanced, critical, and comprehensive coverage of the theories and realities of autocratization and democratization. It sketches developments in the conceptions of democracy, discusses how to distinguish between different forms of political rule, and maps the development of democracy and autocracy across space and time. The book reviews the major debates and findings about domestic and international causes and consequences of democratization and autocratization. It synthesizes theoretical models and empirical relationships based on an explicit comparative perspective, which focuses on similarities and differences across countries and historical periods.

Routledge

December 2023 : 354pp

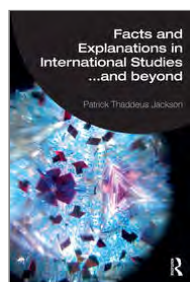
Pb: 978-1-032-34896-4 : **£38.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-34898-8 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-32434-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032348964

Facts and Explanations in International Studies...and beyond



Patrick Thaddeus Jackson American University, Washington DC, USA

The politicizing of facts and factual claims has led some to abandon all talk of a meaningful distinction between a fact and a strongly held political commitment. This book argues that what we need, instead, are better accounts of facts and their relationship to explanation—ones that take seriously the dependence of facts on communities of practice and on consensus procedures of measurement, but do not abandon the epistemic distinctiveness of facts.

Routledge
September 2024 : 170pp
Pb: 978-1-032-59704-1 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-59532-0 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-45591-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032597041

Globalizing Political Theory



Edited by Smita A. Rahman DePauw University, USA,
Katherine A. Gordy San Francisco State University, USA,
Shirin S. Deylami Western Washington University, USA

With the help of this textbook, students of political theory no longer need to learn about ideas in a vacuum with little or no attention paid to how such ideas are responses to varying local political problems in different places, times, and contexts. Committed to a multiplicity of perspectives and an active engagement between the global and the local, *Globalizing Political Theory* connects directly with undergraduate and graduate-level courses in political theory, global political theory, and non-western political thought.

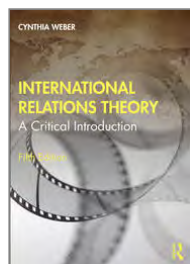
Routledge
December 2022 : 224pp
Pb: 978-1-032-11826-0 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-11829-1 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-22170-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032118260

5TH EDITION

International Relations Theory

A Critical Introduction



Cynthia Weber University of Sussex, UK.

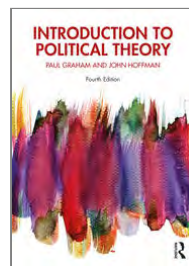
The fifth edition of this innovative textbook introduces students to the main theories in International Relations. It explains and analyses each theory, allowing students to understand and critically engage with the myths and assumptions behind them. Each theory is illustrated using the example of a popular film. This breakthrough textbook has been designed to unravel the complexities of international relations theory in a way that gives students a clearer idea of how the theories work, and of the myths associated with them.

Routledge
March 2021 : 336pp
Pb: 978-0-367-44271-2 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-44269-9 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-00864-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367442712

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Political Theory



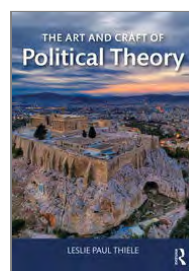
Paul Graham University of Buckingham, UK, **John Hoffman** University of Leicester, UK.

This vibrant and significantly revised new edition is a comprehensive and accessible text for studying political theory in a changing world. Key updates include new chapters on Migration, and Freedom of Speech, with a significant new section on the radical right; and thought-provoking case studies to bring the theory to life including social media and internet regulation, Brexit and the EU, anti-vaxxer campaigns, surrogacy tourism, and autonomous anarchist zones. This textbook is the perfect accompaniment to undergraduate study in political theory, political philosophy, concepts and ideologies, and more broadly to the social sciences and philosophy.

Routledge
March 2022 : 400pp
Pb: 978-1-138-38921-2 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-38920-5 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-42410-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138389212

The Art and Craft of Political Theory



Leslie Paul Thiele University of Florida, USA

The Art and Craft of Political Theory provides a critical overview of the discipline's core concepts and concerns and its development of critical thinking and practical judgment. The field's interdisciplinary strengths are deployed to grapple with emerging issues and engage afresh enduring ideals and quandaries. While conventional definitions of key concepts are provided, original and controversial perspectives are also explored, revealing continuity in a tradition of thought while emphasizing its diversity and innovations. This concise, lively, and accessibly written book is essential reading for all students of political theory.

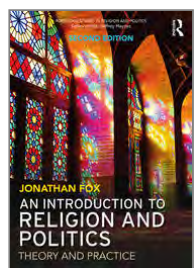
Routledge
September 2018 : 226pp
Pb: 978-1-138-61679-0 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-61677-6 : **£150**
eBook: 978-0-429-46185-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138616790

2ND EDITION

An Introduction to Religion and Politics

Theory and Practice

**Jonathan Fox** Bar Ilan University, Israel*Series: Routledge Studies in Religion and Politics*

This fully revised edition offers a comprehensive overview of the many theories of religion and politics and provides students with an accessible, in-depth guide to the subject's most significant debates, issues and methodologies. Asking the basic question of why religion remains relevant to politics in the modern era, Fox examines the influence of religious identity, beliefs, institutions and legitimacy on politics and surveys important approaches and issues found in the literature on religion and politics. This work will be essential reading for all students of religion and politics, comparative politics, international relations and security studies.

Routledge

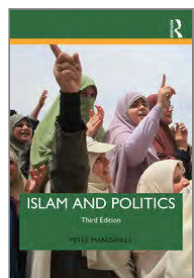
February 2018 : 252pp

Pb: 978-1-138-74010-5 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-1-138-74009-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-18378-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138740105

3RD EDITION

Islam and Politics (3rd edition)**Peter Mandaville** George Mason University, USA

This book is an accessible and comprehensive account of political Islam in the contemporary world. Providing a broad introduction to all major aspects of the interface of Islam and politics, it combines an accessible style with sufficient depth for the academic classroom. Drawing on insights from comparative politics and Islamic studies, this book explains the complex interaction between Islam, society, the state, and processes of globalization. These updates ensure the book remains the single best introduction to the topic of political Islam for students and scholars, foreign policy professionals and the general reader.

Routledge

May 2020 : 490pp

Pb: 978-1-138-48698-0 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-138-48697-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-04415-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138486980**Politics and Religion: The Basics****Jeffrey Haynes** London Metropolitan University, UK*Series: The Basics*

Aimed at undergraduate students in political science, international relations, and religious studies, this book is also a valuable resource for scholars. With its clear structure and real-world relevance, it provides an ideal starting point for understanding the dynamic relationship between politics and religion.

Routledge

July 2025 : 194pp

Pb: 978-1-032-82688-2 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-032-83333-0 : **£145*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032826882

6TH EDITION

Religion and Politics in America

Faith, Culture, and Strategic Choices

**Allen D. Hertzke , Laura R. Olson , Kevin R. den Dulk , Robert Booth Fowler**

Religion and politics are never far from the headlines, but their relationship in American politics remains complex and often confusing. This book offers an engaging, accessible, balanced treatment of this topic, exploring the contexts that motivate religious political engagement and assessing the political realities that religious organizations and people face.

Routledge

August 2018 : 400pp

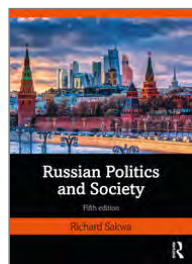
Pb: 978-0-813-35057-8 : **£37.99**Hb: 978-1-138-59615-3 : **£145**

eBook: 978-0-429-48791-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350578

5TH EDITION

Russian Politics and Society



Richard Sakwa University of Kent at Canterbury, UK

Fully revised and updated to reflect the considerable changes in Russia over the last decade, the fifth edition of this classic text builds on the strengths of previous editions to provide a comprehensive and sophisticated analysis of Russian politics and society. The new edition incorporates the latest debates about Russian politics, analysing recent institutional and political developments, and examines the electoral cycle and prospects of the president elected at the end of the process.

Routledge

August 2020 : 730pp

Pb: 978-0-415-53848-0 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-415-53846-6 : **£135**

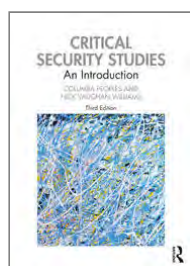
eBook: 978-1-003-05356-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415538480

3RD EDITION

Critical Security Studies

An Introduction



Columba Peoples University of Bristol, UK, **Nick Vaughan-Williams** University of Birmingham, UK

This textbook introduces students to the sub-field of critical security studies through a detailed yet accessible survey of emerging theories and practices. This 3rd edition has been fully revised and updated, and contains two new chapters. The book is essential reading for upper-level students of critical security studies, and a key resource for students of international security, political theory and International Relations.

Routledge

November 2020 : 294pp

Pb: 978-0-367-22425-7 : £35.99

Hb: 978-0-367-22421-9 : £135

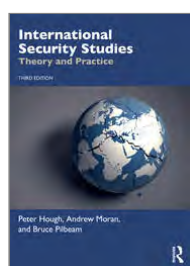
eBook: 978-0-429-27479-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367224257

3RD EDITION

International Security Studies

Theory and Practice



Peter Hough University of Middlesex, UK, **Andrew Moran** London Metropolitan University, UK, **Bruce Pilbeam** London Metropolitan University, UK

This textbook provides students with a comprehensive and accessible introduction to the subject of security studies, with a strong emphasis on the use of case studies. This 3rd edition has been revised and updated, with new material on Covid-19, Ukraine and South Asia.

Routledge

August 2025 : 502pp

Pb: 978-1-032-64105-8 : £39.99

Hb: 978-1-032-64106-5 : £145

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032641058

2ND EDITION

Research Methods in Critical Security Studies

An Introduction



Edited by Mark B. Salter University of Ottawa, Canada, **Can E. Mutlu** Acadia University in Wolfville, NS, Canada, **Philippe M. Frowd** University of Ottawa, Canada

This textbook surveys new and emergent methods for doing research in critical security studies, filling a gap in the literature. The 2nd edition has been revised and updated. The book will be essential reading for students and researchers in the field of critical security studies, and of interest to students in International Relations and the social sciences.

Routledge

May 2023 : 332pp

Pb: 978-0-367-62113-1 : £33.99

Hb: 978-0-367-62119-3 : £135

eBook: 978-1-003-10801-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367621131

Understanding New Security Threats



Edited by Michel Guedry Middlebury Institute of International Studies, USA, **Gigi Gokcek** Dominican University of California, USA, **Lui Hebron** Hult International Business School, USA

This book offers a methodical treatment of new forms of threats, insecurity, and uncertainty in a globalised world. The contributors here discuss and compare various case studies and theoretical approaches for their particular security issue to help students and instructors in their work. Authors also suggest remedial solutions for the security issues they identify. This book will be of great interest to students of international security studies, human security, global politics and International Relations.

Routledge

March 2019 : 274pp

Pb: 978-1-138-10474-7 : £36.99

Hb: 978-1-138-10472-3 : £135

eBook: 978-1-315-10206-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138104747

4TH EDITION

Security Studies

An Introduction



Edited by Paul D. Williams Wilson Center, USA, **Matt McDonald** The University of Queensland, Australia

Security Studies: An Introduction, 4th edition, is the most comprehensive textbook available on the subject, providing students with in-depth coverage of traditional and critical approaches and an essential grounding in the debates, frameworks, and issues of the contemporary security agenda. Collecting these related strands into a single textbook creates a valuable teaching tool and a comprehensive, accessible learning resource for undergraduates and MA students.

Routledge

March 2023 : 728pp

Pb: 978-1-032-16273-7 : £38.99

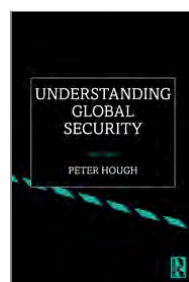
Hb: 978-1-032-16271-3 : £125

eBook: 978-1-003-24782-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032162737

5TH EDITION

Understanding Global Security



Peter Hough Middlesex University, UK

Fully revised and updated, this fifth edition of Understanding Global Security considers the variety of ways in which peoples' lives are threatened and / or secured in contemporary global politics. This highly acclaimed and popular academic text will continue to be essential reading for everyone interested in security.

Routledge

April 2023 : 330pp

Pb: 978-1-032-24460-0 : £36.99

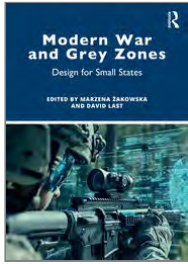
Hb: 978-1-032-24461-7 : £135

eBook: 978-1-003-27868-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032244600

Modern War and Grey Zones

Design for Small States



Edited by **Marzena Żakowska, David Last**

This book explores the challenges small states face in navigating the complexities of modern warfare, particularly within the ambiguous Grey Zones where the boundaries between peace and conflict blur. The book will be essential reading for security practitioners and military professionals, and of great interest to students of security studies, defence studies and International Relations.

Routledge

June 2025 : 270pp

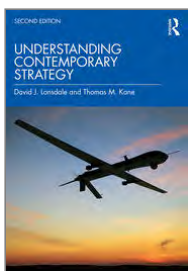
Pb: 978-1-032-55036-7 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-55037-4 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032550367

2ND EDITION

Understanding Contemporary Strategy



David J. Lonsdale University of Hull, UK, **Thomas M. Kane**

This textbook provides a comprehensive introduction to modern strategy, covering the context, theory and practice of military strategy in all its different forms. This book will be essential reading for upper-level students of strategic studies, war studies, military history and international security.

Routledge

December 2019 : 374pp

Pb: 978-1-138-05947-4 : **£36.99**

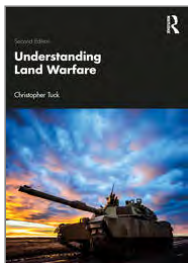
Hb: 978-1-138-05946-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-16353-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059474

2ND EDITION

Understanding Land Warfare



Christopher Tuck King's College London, UK

This textbook provides a thorough grounding in the vocabulary, concepts, issues and debates associated with modern land warfare. The second edition has been updated and revised, and includes new chapters on non-western perspectives and hybrid warfare. It will be essential reading for military practitioners and for students of land warfare, military history, war studies and strategic studies.

Routledge

June 2022 : 322pp

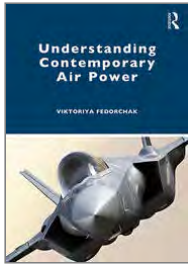
Pb: 978-0-367-56053-9 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-56059-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-09625-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367560539

Understanding Contemporary Air Power



Viktoriya Fedorchak Swedish Defence University,
Sweden

This textbook aims to explain air power to both military and civilian audiences in an accessible manner, approaching the topic in a balanced and systematic way. This book will be essential reading for students of air power and air warfare, and recommended reading for students of international security, strategic studies, defence studies and foreign policy.

Routledge

April 2020 : 232pp

Pb: 978-1-138-39380-6 : **£38**

Hb: 978-1-138-39379-0 : **£145**

eBook: 978-0-429-40154-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138393806

2ND EDITION

Contemporary Debates on Terrorism



Edited by **Richard Jackson** University of Otago, New Zealand, **Daniela PisoIU** Austrian Institute for International Affairs (oiip), Vienna, Austria

Contemporary Debates on Terrorism is an innovative textbook, addressing a number of key issues in terrorism studies from both traditional and 'critical' perspectives. This second edition has been revised and updated to cover such contemporary issues as the rise of ISL and cyber-terrorism.

Routledge

March 2018 : 318pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93136-7 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93135-0 : **£180**

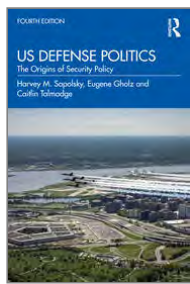
eBook: 978-1-315-67978-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138931367

4TH EDITION

US Defense Politics

The Origins of Security Policy



Harvey M. Sapolsky MIT, Cambridge, USA, **Eugene Gholz** University of Notre Dame, USA., **Caitlin Talmadge** Georgetown University, USA.

This book provides an accessible overview of US defense politics for upper-level students. This new edition has been updated and revised, with new material on the Trump Administration and the Space Force. The 4th edition will be essential reading for students of US defense politics, national security policy, and homeland security, and highly recommended for students of US foreign policy, public policy, and public administration.

Routledge

December 2020 : 344pp

Pb: 978-0-367-43188-4 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-0-367-43190-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-00175-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367431884

8TH EDITION

American Urban Politics in a Global Age



Edited by **Annika Marlen Hinze** Fordham University, USA,
James M. Smith Indiana University South Bend, USA

Bringing together a selection of readings that represent some of the most important trends and topics in urban scholarship today, *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* provides historical context and contemporary commentaries on the economy, politics, culture, and identity of American cities. The 8th edition of this well-rounded and popular urban politics reader adapts to current events and developments in urban politics, and engaging cities in a post-pandemic world. It remains an approachable scholarly resource for undergraduate and graduate classrooms, as well as a general, wide-ranging scholarly overview of the most important aspects of the field for researchers.

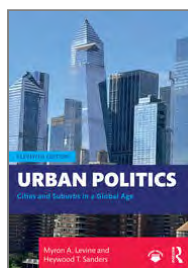
Routledge
January 2024 : 502pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05937-5 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05936-8 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-315-16363-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059375

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of *Urban Politics* is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

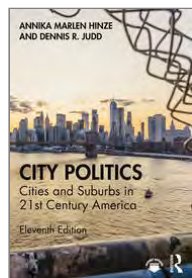
Routledge
March 2025 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£87.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£205**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

11TH EDITION

City Politics

Cities and Suburbs in 21st Century America



Annika Marlen Hinze Fordham University, USA, **Dennis R. Judd** University of Illinois, Chicago, USA

City Politics has received praise for the clarity of its writing, careful research, and distinctive theme – that urban politics in the United States has evolved as a dynamic interaction between governmental power, private actors, and a politics of identity. Taught on its own, or supplemented with the optional reader *American Urban Politics in a Global Age* for more advanced readers, *City Politics* remains the definitive text on urban politics – and how they have evolved in the US over time. This is a comprehensive resource for a new generation of undergraduate and graduate students, as well as established researchers in the discipline.

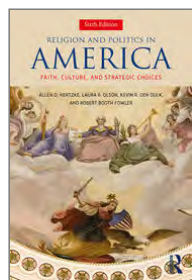
Routledge
July 2022 : 524pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00635-2 : **£79.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00641-3 : **£215**
eBook: 978-1-003-17531-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006352

6TH EDITION

Religion and Politics in America

Faith, Culture, and Strategic Choices



Allen D. Hertzke, **Laura R. Olson**, **Kevin R. den Dulk**,
Robert Booth Fowler

Religion and politics are never far from the headlines, but their relationship in American politics remains complex and often confusing. This book offers an engaging, accessible, balanced treatment of this topic, exploring the contexts that motivate religious political engagement and assessing the political realities that religious organizations and people face.

Routledge
August 2018 : 400pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35057-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-59615-3 : **£145**
eBook: 978-0-429-48791-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350578

Preventing and Countering Violent Extremism

Designing and Evaluating Evidence-Based Programs



Michael J. Williams Georgia State University, USA

Series: Political Violence

This textbook serves as a guide to design and evaluate evidence-based programs intended to prevent or counter violent extremism (P/CVE). This book will be essential reading for students of terrorism, preventing or countering violent extremism, political violence, and deradicalization, and highly recommended for students of criminal justice, criminology, and behavioural psychology.

Routledge

October 2020 : 204pp

Pb: 978-1-138-33847-0 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-33845-6 : **£135**

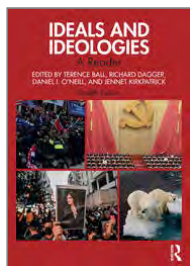
eBook: 978-0-429-44173-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138338470

12TH EDITION

Ideals and Ideologies

A Reader



Edited by **Terence Ball**, **Richard Dagger** University of Richmond, **Daniel I. O'Neill** University of Florida, **Jennet Kirkpatrick**

Presenting key selections from an array of original sources and a wide range of ideological visions, *Ideals and Ideologies* puts students directly in touch with the thinkers and the ideas that have shaped our world. The new edition of this celebrated Reader includes a generous sampling of key thinkers across the various traditions, presented within the intellectual and political context in which the thinkers thought and wrote. It is organized to work seamlessly with its companion textbook, *Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal*, providing rigorous, comprehensive coverage of political ideologies and modern political thought.

Routledge

October 2024 : 600pp

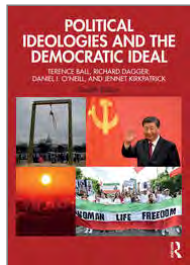
Pb: 978-1-032-20440-6 : **£59.99**Hb: 978-1-032-20443-7 : **£220**

eBook: 978-1-003-26356-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032204406

12TH EDITION

Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal



Terence Ball, **Richard Dagger** University of Richmond, **Daniel I. O'Neill** University of Florida, **Jennet Kirkpatrick**

Now in its twelfth edition, *Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal* continues the book's tradition of offering a clear, concise and comprehensive introduction to the ideas and ideals that shake and shape our political world. The text outlines a framework defining each ideology in terms of the four functions ideologies performs — explanation, evaluation, orientation, and political program — allowing students to compare, contrast, and analyze the various ideologies, developing their own unique views and critical thinking skills.

Routledge

October 2024 : 436pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20446-8 : **£74.99**Hb: 978-1-032-20447-5 : **£220**

eBook: 978-1-003-26360-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032204468

12TH EDITION

Ideals and Ideologies

A Reader



Edited by **Terence Ball**, **Richard Dagger** University of Richmond, **Daniel I. O'Neill** University of Florida, **Jennet Kirkpatrick**

Presenting key selections from an array of original sources and a wide range of ideological visions, *Ideals and Ideologies* puts students directly in touch with the thinkers and the ideas that have shaped our world. The new edition of this celebrated Reader includes a generous sampling of key thinkers across the various traditions, presented within the intellectual and political context in which the thinkers thought and wrote. It is organized to work seamlessly with its companion textbook, *Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal*, providing rigorous, comprehensive coverage of political ideologies and modern political thought.

Routledge

October 2024 : 600pp

Pb: 978-1-032-20440-6 : £59.99

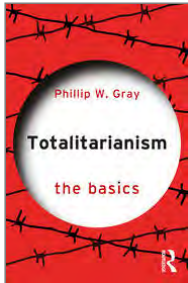
Hb: 978-1-032-20443-7 : £220

eBook: 978-1-003-26356-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032204406

Totalitarianism

The Basics

**Phillip W. Gray***Series: The Basics*

Totalitarianism: The Basics is an easy to read introduction into the main concepts, ideologies, and regimes associated with totalitarianism. Easily accessible language and the use of examples aids readers in seeing connections between certain types of ideologies and some forms of organization/movements in their relation to historically well-known totalitarian regimes. The book offers an essential introduction for students from all backgrounds seeking to understand totalitarianism and for general readers with an interest in political ideologies and extremism. For those knowledgeable in this field, it adds conceptual relevance and varieties of ways of thinking about the term.

Routledge

June 2023 : 184pp

Pb: 978-1-032-18373-2 : £21.99

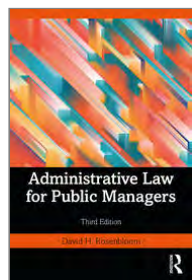
Hb: 978-1-032-18375-6 : £94.99

eBook: 978-1-003-25423-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032183732

3RD EDITION

Administrative Law for Public Managers



David H. Rosenbloom American University, Washington DC, USA

This book focuses on the essentials that public administration students and public managers should know about administrative law—why we have administrative law, the constitutional structure for and constraints on public administration, and administrative law's formats for rulemaking, adjudication, enforcement, transparency, and judicial and legislative review of administrative activity. Written in a reader-friendly style, *Administrative Law for Public Managers, 3rd Edition* is an ideal introduction to the subject for students in public administration, public policy, American government, law and practicing public managers alike.

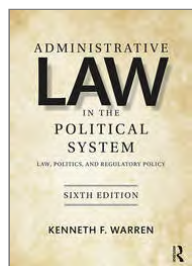
Routledge
August 2022 : 268pp
Pb: 978-1-032-30043-6 : £35.99
Hb: 978-1-032-30044-3 : £135
eBook: 978-1-003-30317-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032300436

6TH EDITION

Administrative Law in the Political System

Law, Politics, and Regulatory Policy



Kenneth Warren St. Louis University, USA

Emphasizing that administrative law must be understood within the context of the political system, this core text combines a descriptive systems approach with a social science focus. Substantially revised, the sixth edition emphasizes current trends in administrative law, recent court decisions, and the impact the Trump administration has had on public administration and administrative law.

Routledge
August 2019 : 424pp
Pb: 978-1-138-35382-4 : £49.99
Hb: 978-1-138-35380-0 : £155
eBook: 978-0-429-42521-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138353824

Contracting for Design and Construction Services in the Public Sector



John O. Adler

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

In this timely new book, author John Adler outlines the design and construction procurement process step-by-step. *Contracting for Design and Construction Services* is an easy and entertaining read for public procurement practitioners, ranging from entry-level practitioners to seasoned professionals and managers. It's an important book for public sector project management, construction, and design professionals, as well as businesses wishing to market construction and design services to state and local governments. The text may also serve as a supplemental resource for undergraduate public procurement and supply chain students.

Routledge
July 2023 : 302pp
Hb: 978-1-032-23376-5 : £96.99
eBook: 978-1-003-27697-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032233765

3RD EDITION

Contracting for Services in State and Local Government Agencies

Best Practices for Public Procurement



William Sims Curry WSC Consulting, Chico, California, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

This book provides state-of-the-art tools for best practice in the procurement of services at state and local levels, throughout the procurement cycle. The roadmap and templates contained in this book and available online to readers will prove essential to state and local government agency contracting professionals and other officials and employees called upon to participate in the drafting of solicitations, writing sole source justifications, writing scopes of work, serving on advance contract planning and source selection teams, recommending award of contracts, or assisting in the management of those contracts.

Routledge
September 2022 : 474pp
Hb: 978-1-032-30614-8 : £61.99
eBook: 978-1-003-30591-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032306148

3RD EDITION

Developing and Managing Requests for Proposals in the Public Sector



Theresa Baucio-Teschlog, Dennis Carney, Joyce Foster, Ronald King, Christine Weber

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

American state and local governments spend roughly \$3.5 trillion dollars annually fulfilling the community and governmental needs of public procurement. As governments continue to rely on the support of private sector resources and subject matter experts, mastering RFP solicitations is a critical skill required of every public procurement professional. Designed to provide a strategic overview of the skills and traits necessary to fulfill the procurement function against best value policy, this book thoroughly examines the foundational knowledge and skills needed by those who choose competitive negotiations as the best and most appropriate form for a given solicitation.

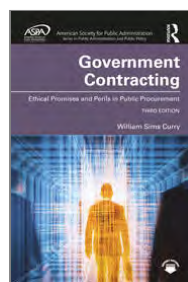
Routledge
July 2020 : 236pp
Hb: 978-0-367-52031-1 : £96
eBook: 978-1-003-05609-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367520311

3RD EDITION

Government Contracting

Ethical Promises and Perils in Public Procurement



William Sims Curry WSC Consulting, Chico, California, USA

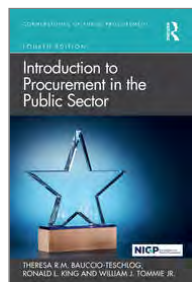
Series: ASPA Series in Public Administration and Public Policy

This third edition incorporates the results of a new nationwide study into best public procurement practice, as well as recent examples of real-world procurement fraud cases, offering recommendations for procurement practices to deter fraud. Public procurement tools such as requests for proposals, pro forma contracts, proposal evaluation forms, sole source justification and approval forms, and other useful tools including PowerPoint presentations are provided on a website to accompany the book. This textbook is aimed at postgraduate students and academics working in the fields of public administration, policy and procurement, along with public procurement professionals.

Routledge
December 2022 : 346pp
Hb: 978-1-032-39442-8 : £58.99
eBook: 978-1-003-34988-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032394428

4TH EDITION

Introduction to Procurement in the Public Sector

Theresa R.M. Bauccio-Teschlog , Ronald L. King , William J. Tommie Jr.

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

This book offers a thorough and complete overview of the function and profession of public procurement, explores legal frameworks, examines contract administration, and investigates a variety of solicitation methods and processes, with an emphasis on what happens post-award, including surplus and disposal. The book is an ideal primer for those entering the field of public procurement and serves as comprehensive textbook for courses in public administration, supply chain management, and related fields of study.

Routledge

June 2025 : 216pp

Hb: 978-1-032-93580-5 : **£99.99**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032935805

3RD EDITION

Legal Aspects of Public Procurement

Michael Flynn , Kirk Buffington , Richard Pennington

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

Legal Aspects of Public Procurement, Third Edition provides a glimpse into the relationships between the legal, ethical, and professional standards of public procurement, outlining not only the interconnections of federal, state, and local law but also best practice under comprehensive judicial standards. The book addresses the ever-changing legal structures that work in conjunction and define the public procurement profession, providing recommended guidance for how practitioners can engage in the function while staying ethically aligned.

Routledge

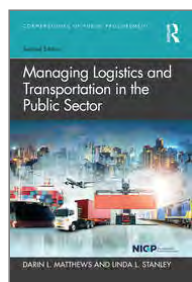
June 2020 : 286pp

Hb: 978-0-367-47172-9 : **£92.99**

eBook: 978-1-003-04116-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367471729

2ND EDITION

Managing Logistics and Transportation in the Public Sector

Darin L. Matthews University of California-Santa Cruz, USA, **Linda L. Stanley** Arizona State University, USA

Series: Cornerstones of Public Procurement

Managing Logistics and Transportation in the Public Sector, Second Edition thoroughly examines the world of transportation as it relates to public procurement, stressing the importance of not only procuring the right goods, materials, and services, but also ensuring the proper delivery of those goods, materials, and services to their final destination. This title offers a complete package for professionals in public procurement looking to enhance their knowledge of logistics and transportation, as well as for university courses on transportation, supply chain management, and public procurement.

Routledge

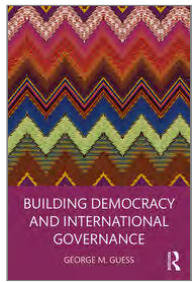
July 2022 : 166pp

Hb: 978-1-032-28811-6 : **£91.99**

eBook: 978-1-003-29862-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032288116

Building Democracy and International Governance



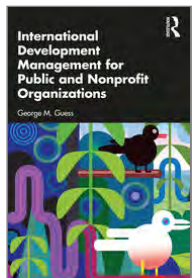
George M. Guess George Mason University, USA

Building Democracy and International Governance uses both case studies and careful data analysis to argue that federalist democracy may just be the most responsive, authoritative, and flexible system for nation building, and that there is value in confronting the challenges that lie in exporting federalist democracy abroad. Examining twelve wealthy and developing countries from five regions, representing democratic and authoritarian government structures, confederations, and federations, this book will be of interest to those teaching graduate and undergraduate courses in Political Development, Democratization, Federalism, and Comparative Political Economy.

Routledge
July 2018 : 260pp
Pb: 978-1-138-57473-1 : **£46**
Hb: 978-1-138-57472-4 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-351-27328-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138574731

International Development Management for Public and Nonprofit Organizations



George M. Guess George Mason University, USA

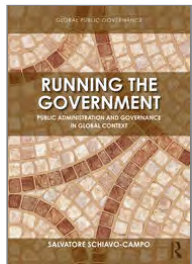
Filling an important gap in the literature for graduate students and practitioners in the public sector, private firms, contractors, and non-profit organizations that manage development assistance projects, this is a guide to dealing with core issues likely to be faced in doing field work. It is addressed to current and future international aid managers, including those enrolled in international management and international development courses at the university level. Professional development organizations, such as contractors, nonprofits and donors will also find the book a useful addition to their training materials.

Routledge
June 2024 : 366pp
Pb: 978-1-032-67088-1 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-67092-8 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-032-67095-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032670881

Running the Government

Public Administration and Governance in Global Context



Salvatore Schiavo-Campo

Series: Routledge Global Public Governance

Sound machinery of government is at the core of a well-functioning state. Written by an author with wide experience in public administration globally, this book addresses both the commonalities and the diversity of administrative practice around the world. Exploring developed countries as well as developing and transitional economies, it combines a strong conceptual foundation with thorough coverage of the main topics in public administration, supported by current data and a wealth of concrete illustrations from a variety of countries. Running the Government will serve as a core text for courses in public administration and as a supplement for undergraduate and graduate courses in political science, public economics, and international affairs. It may also serve as an accessible and complete reference for civil service training courses around the globe.

Routledge
August 2018 : 504pp
Pb: 978-1-138-09206-8 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-09202-0 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-315-10774-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138092068

7TH EDITION

The Politics of Bureaucracy

An Introduction to Comparative Public Administration



B. Guy Peters , B. Guy Peters

Now in its seventh edition, this comprehensive exploration of the political and policy-making roles of public bureaucracies offers extensive, well documented comparative analysis of the effects of politics on bureaucracy. Updates include new coverage of public administration in Latin America and Africa, an examination of the European Union and its effects on public policy and public administration, an assessment of "internationalization" of bureaucracies, and coverage of the impacts of the 2008 economic slowdown on public bureaucracies and public policies. The Politics of Bureaucracy, 7e is essential for students of government, policy analysis, and politics and international relations.

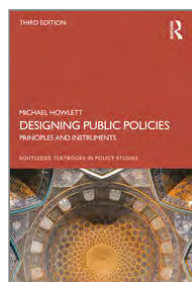
Routledge
April 2018 : 396pp
Pb: 978-0-415-74340-2 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-74339-6 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-315-81365-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415743402

3RD EDITION

Designing Public Policies

Principles and Instruments



Michael Howlett Simon Fraser University, Canada

Series: Routledge Textbooks in Policy Studies

The third edition of this highly regarded book provides a concise and accessible introduction to the principles and elements of policy design in contemporary governance. It examines in detail the range of substantive and procedural policy instruments that together comprise the toolbox from which governments choose tools to resolve policy problems and the principles and practices that lead to their use. This book is essential reading for all students of public policy, administration and management.

Routledge

December 2023 : 540pp

Pb: 978-1-032-38086-5 : **£38.99**

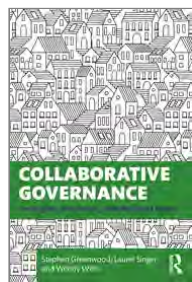
Hb: 978-1-032-38090-2 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-34343-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032380865

Collaborative Governance

Principles, Processes, and Practical Tools



Stephen Greenwood, **Laurel Singer**, **Wendy Willis**

Collaborative Governance is the first true textbook on the topic, presenting a solid grounding in relevant theory while also focusing on case studies, process design, and practical tools. While existing books on collaborate governance focus on environmental and natural resource conflict resolution, this book also draws on case studies involving collaborative, community-based project implementation and cases that focus on human services and social equity. Bringing together theory and tools from the fields of negotiation and mediation, this book introduces students and practitioners to the theory of collaborative governance in the context of practical applications.

Routledge
May 2021 : 224pp
Pb: 978-0-367-77601-5 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-77606-0 : **£140**
eBook: 978-1-003-17206-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367776015

2ND EDITION

Digital Governance

Applying Advanced Technologies to Improve Public Service



Michael E. Milakovich University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, USA

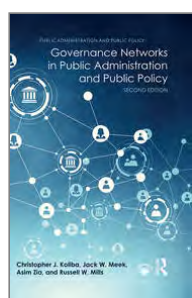
This fully updated second edition of Digital Governance provides strategies for public officials to apply advanced technologies, manage remote workforces, measure performance, and improve service delivery in current crisis-driven administrative and political environments. It examines the transition from e-government to digital governance in light of the financial exigencies and political controversies facing many governments. This book is required reading for political science, public administration, and public policy courses, and well as federal, state, and local government officials.

Routledge
September 2021 : 474pp
Pb: 978-1-032-10491-1 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-10557-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-21587-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032104911

2ND EDITION

Governance Networks in Public Administration and Public Policy



Christopher J. Koliba University of Vermont, Burlington, USA, **Jack W. Meek** University of La Verne, California, USA, **Asim Zia** University of Vermont, Burlington, USA, **Russell W. Mills** Bowling Green State University, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

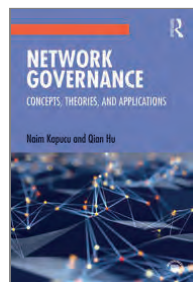
This second edition of Governance Networks in Public Administration and Public Policy offers a conceptual framework for describing governance networks and provides a theoretical and empirical foundation in their construction. Based on research and real-life experience, the book highlights the interplay between public actors and policy tools, details the skills and functions of public administrators in the context of networked relationships, and identifies the reforms and trends in governing that led to governance networks.

Routledge
September 2018 : 514pp
Hb: 978-1-138-28610-8 : **£80.99**
eBook: 978-1-315-26862-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138286108

Network Governance

Concepts, Theories, and Applications



Naim Kapucu University of Central Florida, USA, **Qian Hu** University of Central Florida, USA

In this timely new book, authors Naim Kapucu and Qian Hu define and examine key concepts, propose exciting new theoretical frameworks to synthesize the fast-growing body of network research in public policy and administration, and provide detailed discussion of applications. Network Governance offers not only a much-needed systematic examination of existing knowledge, but it also goes much further than existing books by discussing the applications of networks in a wide range of management practice and policy domains.

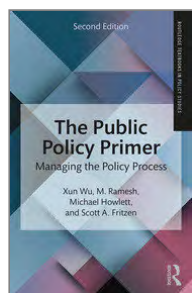
Routledge
March 2020 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-138-48286-9 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-48285-2 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-351-05654-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138482869

2ND EDITION

The Public Policy Primer

Managing the Policy Process



Xun Wu Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, Hong Kong, **M. Ramesh** National University of Singapore, Singapore, **Michael Howlett** Simon Fraser University, Canada, **Scott A. Fritzen** University of Washington, USA

Series: Routledge Textbooks in Policy Studies

Fully revised for a second edition, this essential guide provides a concise and accessible overview of the entire public policy process: agenda setting, policy formulation, decision making, implementation, and evaluation. Written from a comparative perspective, the authors include examples from a diverse range of countries at different stages of development, highlighting key principles and practices through which officials can effectively manage their policy processes and outcomes.

Routledge

September 2017 : 166pp

Pb: 978-1-138-65154-8 : **£39.99**

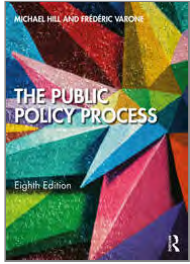
Hb: 978-1-138-65153-1 : **£175**

eBook: 978-1-315-62475-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138651548

8TH EDITION

The Public Policy Process



Michael Hill University of Newcastle, UK, **Frédéric Varone** University of Geneva, Switzerland.

This book is essential reading for anyone trying to understand the process by which public policy is made. Explaining clearly the importance of the relationship between theoretical and practical aspects of policymaking, this fully revised and updated 8th edition, gives a thorough overview of the people and organisations involved in the process. This text is essential reading for students of public policy, public administration and management, as well as more broadly highly relevant to related courses in health and nursing, social welfare, environment, development and local government.

Routledge

March 2021 : 400pp

Pb: 978-0-367-44534-8 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-44536-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-01020-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367445348

3RD EDITION

American Public Administration

Public Service for the Twenty-First Century

**Robert A. Cropp** Saint Louis University, USA, **John L. Wagner** City of University City, USA

Now in an extensively revised and updated third edition, authors Cropp and Wagner weave the most recent and compelling research throughout every chapter to give students a useful, in-depth understanding of the public administration field today. Comprehensive, well-written, and offering a careful consideration of the fundamentals, American Public Administration, Third Edition is an ideal introductory text for courses at the undergraduate or graduate level, offering students a broader civil society context in which to understand public service.

Routledge

July 2023 : 390pp

Pb: 978-1-032-49995-6 : £81.99

Hb: 978-1-032-50006-5 : £210

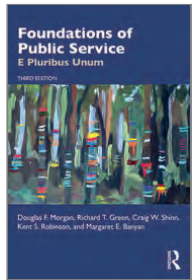
eBook: 978-1-003-39646-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032499956

3RD EDITION

Foundations of Public Service

E Pluribus Unum

**Douglas F. Morgan**, **Richard T. Green**, **Craig W. Shinn**, **Kent S. Robinson**, **Margaret E. Banyan**

Designed to serve as a basic text for introductory courses in public administration, this pioneering work provides students with a clear-eyed understanding of the vital management functions covered in most standard textbooks with two important differences. First, is written to address the needs of both the experienced practitioner and the entry-level public servant. Second, the discussion of management practices is grounded in the political and ethical tensions inherent in the American constitutional form of governance. It is required reading for all introductory Public Administration courses with an emphasis on practice and real-world applications.

Routledge

September 2021 : 572pp

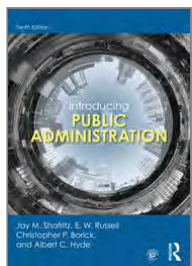
Pb: 978-1-032-11006-6 : £49.99

Hb: 978-1-032-11009-7 : £135

eBook: 978-1-003-21802-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032110066

10TH EDITION

Introducing Public Administration**Jay M. Shafritz**, **E. W. Russell**, **Christopher P. Borick**, **Albert C. Hyde**, **Albert C. Hyde**

Now in an extensively revised 10th edition, Introducing Public Administration provides students with the conceptual foundation they need, while introducing them to important trends in the discipline. Complete with a fully updated companion website containing instructor slides for each chapter, a chapter-by-chapter instructor's manual and sample syllabus, student learning objectives and self-test questions, Introducing Public Administration is the ideal introduction to the discipline for first year masters' students, as well as for the growing number of undergraduate public administration courses and programs.

Routledge

July 2022 : 590pp

Pb: 978-1-032-04289-3 : £150

Hb: 978-1-032-04291-6 : £210

eBook: 978-1-003-19132-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032042893

4TH EDITION

Public Administration

An Introduction

**Marc Holzer** Rutgers University-Newark, USA, **Richard W. Schwesler** John Jay College of Criminal Justice - CUNY, USA

Marc Holzer and Richard W. Schwesler have written a fresh and highly engaging textbook for the introductory course in Public Administration. Their coverage includes all of the essential topics (organizational theory, human resource management, leadership, program evaluation and policy analysis, budgeting), but also reflects new realities: new technology, changes in intergovernmental relations, and public performance and accountability initiatives. New to this edition is a chapter on big data and analytics. This is an ideal introduction to the subject for upper-level undergraduate and first-year graduate students enrolled in courses in public administration and public management.

Routledge

July 2024 : 536pp

Pb: 978-1-032-51700-1 : £81.99

Hb: 978-1-032-51703-2 : £145

eBook: 978-1-003-40355-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032517001

9TH EDITION

Public Administration

Understanding Management, Politics, and Law in the Public Sector

**David H. Rosenbloom** American University, Washington DC, USA, **Robert S. Kravchuk**, **Richard M. Clerkin** University of North Carolina Wilmington, USA

Public Administration: Understanding Management, Politics, and Law in the Public Sector, Ninth Edition grounds students in the fundamentals of public administration while embracing its complexity. It describes, explains, and analyses public administration through the lenses of three well-established perspectives: management, politics, and law. Now in a thoroughly revised ninth edition, the book retains its core structure, ideas, and familiarity for students and instructors alike. This time-tested and fully up to date textbook is required reading for all students of public administration, public management, and nonprofit management.

Routledge

January 2022 : 660pp

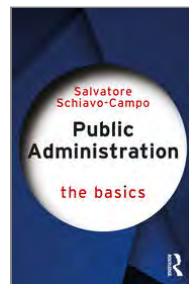
Pb: 978-1-032-05555-8 : £84.99

Hb: 978-1-032-05560-2 : £135

eBook: 978-1-003-19811-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055558**Public Administration**

The Basics

**Salvatore Schiavo-Campo**Series: *The Basics*

Public Administration: The Basics is a reader-friendly and up-to-date synthesis of this important field of enquiry and practice, complete with relatable examples, analogies, and real-world illustrations. The book is an ideal first book for introductory public administration courses, as well as complementary reading for courses in political science, public economics and international affairs. The book also serves as an accessible reference for busy policymakers, civil servants and engaged citizens.

Routledge

May 2023 : 262pp

Pb: 978-1-032-30211-9 : £18.99

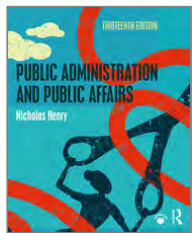
Hb: 978-1-032-26067-9 : £94.99

eBook: 978-1-003-28638-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032302119

13TH EDITION

Public Administration and Public Affairs



Nicholas Henry Georgia Southern University, USA

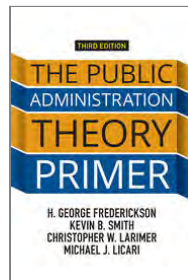
Public Administration and Public Affairs demonstrates how to govern efficiently, effectively, and responsibly in an age of political corruption and crises in public finance. Providing a comprehensive, accessible and humorous introduction to the field of Public Administration, this text is designed specifically for those with little to no background in the field. Now in its 13th edition, this beloved book includes extensive new material on e-governance, performance management, HRM, intersectoral and intergovernmental administration, government contracting, public budgeting, and ethics.

Routledge
September 2017 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-138-69352-4 : **£135**
Hb: 978-1-138-69350-0 : **£250**
eBook: 978-1-315-53053-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138693524

3RD EDITION

The Public Administration Theory Primer



H. George Frederickson, **Kevin B. Smith** University of Nebraska-Lincoln, USA, **Christopher Larimer**, **Michael J. Licari** Indiana State University, USA

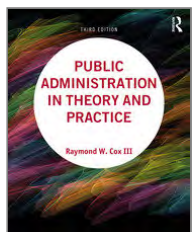
This book explores how the science and art of public administration is definable, describable, replicable, and cumulative. The authors survey a broad range of theories and analytical approaches—from public institutional theory to theories of governance—and consider which are the most promising, influential, and important for the field. It paints a full picture of how these theories contribute to, and explain, what we know about public administration today. The third edition is fully revised and updated to reflect the latest developments and research in the field including more coverage of governments and governance, feminist theory, emotional labor theory, and grounded research methodology.

Routledge
July 2015 : 320pp
Pb: 978-0-813-34966-4 : **£46**
Hb: 978-1-138-37149-1 : **£145**
eBook: 978-0-429-49436-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813349664

3RD EDITION

Public Administration in Theory and Practice



Raymond W Cox III

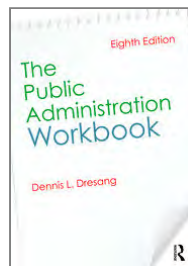
Hailed for its timelessness and timeliness, Public Administration in Theory and Practice examines public administration and provides students with an understanding of the practice of public administration. This revised third edition features an all-new 'Managerial Toolkit' section on important topics like transboundary interactions, citizen engagement, and decision making. Public Administration in Theory and Practice, 3e is an ideal introduction to the art and science of public administration for American MPA students, serving as essential secondary reading for upper-level undergraduate students seeking a fair and balanced understanding of public management.

Routledge
July 2019 : 360pp
Pb: 978-1-138-54439-0 : **£71.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-54438-3 : **£215**
eBook: 978-1-351-00394-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138544390

8TH EDITION

The Public Administration Workbook



Dennis Dresang University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA

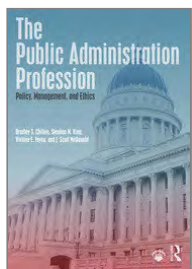
The Public Administration Workbook, 8e is specifically designed with the theoretically-grounded, practice-minded student in mind. It reviews scholarship in political science, law, industrial psychology, and the sociology of organizations and then allows students to see how these intellectual fields inform the analytical and managerial tasks that comprise public administration. Where standard public administration textbooks examine the nature of public agencies and explain how bureaucracies relate to other institutions, this workbook promotes a more effective way of learning—by doing—and more directly prepares those who will pursue careers in public agencies.

Routledge
August 2016 : 374pp
Pb: 978-1-138-68208-5 : **£120**
Hb: 978-1-138-68207-8 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-315-54540-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138682085

The Public Administration Profession

Policy, Management, and Ethics



Bradley S. Chilton University of Texas at El Paso, USA, **Stephen M. King** Regent University, USA, **Viviane E. Foyou** University of Texas at El Paso, USA, **J. Scott McDonald** University of Texas at El Paso, USA

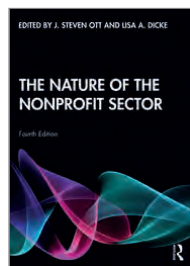
While many public administration texts contain a chapter on ethics, The Public Administration Profession is the first to utilize ethics as a lens for understanding the discipline. Analyses of the ASPA Code of Ethics are deftly woven into each chapter alongside complete coverage of the institutions, processes, concepts, persons, history, and typologies needed to gain a thorough grasp of public service as a field of study and practice. Providing students with a comprehensive introduction while offering instructors a new way to bring ethics prominently into the curriculum, this is an ideal introductory text for public admin and public affairs courses at the undergraduate or graduate level.

Routledge
September 2018 : 464pp
Pb: 978-0-815-35344-7 : **£86.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-35343-0 : **£280**
eBook: 978-1-351-13638-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815353447

4TH EDITION

The Nature of the Nonprofit Sector



Edited by **J Steven Ott , Lisa Dicke**

The fourth edition of this comprehensive volume includes both new and classic readings, as well as two new sections on the international NGO sector and theories about intersectoral relations. The Nature of the Nonprofit Sector, Fourth Edition is therefore an impressively up-to-date reader designed to provide students of nonprofit and public management with a thorough overview of this growing field.

Routledge

May 2021 : 604pp

Pb: 978-0-367-69648-1 : **£56.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-69652-8 : **£135**

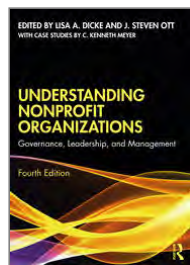
eBook: 978-0-367-69655-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367696481

4TH EDITION

Understanding Nonprofit Organizations

Governance, Leadership, and Management



Edited by **Lisa A. Dicke** University of North Texas, USA, **J. Steven Ott** University of Utah, USA

This thoroughly revised fourth edition of Understanding Nonprofit Organizations addresses the governance, leadership, and management functions of the thousands of organizations in the nonprofit sector that provide an enormous range of services. The textbook provides a cohesive set of relevant readings for a course on nonprofit organizations and management, with original case studies that parallel the major themes presented. The book is also designed for individuals who are hoping or planning to move into paid or voluntary leadership and management positions in nonprofit organizations — as well as for those already involved with nonprofits.

Routledge

April 2023 : 414pp

Pb: 978-1-032-47125-9 : **£58.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-48193-7 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-38780-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032471259

International Public Policy Analysis



George Guess George Mason University, USA, **Thomas Husted** American University, Washington DC, USA

International Public Policy Analysis is the first textbook to take a truly comparative and cross-cultural approach, organized around policy issues, to examine important policy 'lessons' that affect the everyday lives of citizens. Guess and Husted demonstrate that incremental, marginal changes in sectoral policy systems using cross-national lessons can lead to larger changes in country policies, democracy, and better governance. Jargon-free and using a cross-cultural approach, the individual chapters in this book utilize a 3-level analysis to review the policy issue areas, present analytic tools and frameworks, and provide cases/exercises for practice in applying the methods and frameworks.

Routledge
July 2016 : 318pp
Pb: 978-1-138-67396-0 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-67394-6 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-315-56158-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138673960

7TH EDITION

Policy Analysis

Concepts and Practice



David L. Weimer University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA, **Aidan R. Vining** Simon Fraser University, Canada

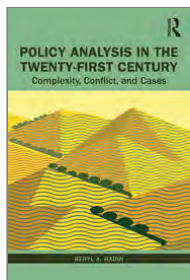
Now in a thoroughly revised seventh edition, Policy Analysis provides a strong conceptual foundation of the rationales for and the limitations to public policy. The book remains a comprehensive, serious, and rich introduction to policy analysis for students in public policy, public administration, and business programs.

Routledge
June 2025 : 486pp
Pb: 978-1-032-75667-7 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-75668-4 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032756677

Policy Analysis in the Twenty-First Century

Complexity, Conflict, and Cases



Beryl Radin American University, USA

Policy Analysis in the Twenty-First Century is designed to familiarize students with the diversity of experiences that they can expect to face in their practitioner role. Author Beryl Radin bases the discussion on case studies that illustrate realities in the current policy analysis environment and demonstrate the volatility and complexity of decision environments. Players in the cases illustrate three different stages of a career (beginning the career, mid-career, and people at the end of their career). This book will be required reading for faculty and masters level students in both public management and policy analysis classes. It may also be used in executive programs.

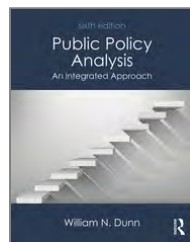
Routledge
May 2019 : 180pp
Pb: 978-0-367-22543-8 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-22542-1 : **£135**
eBook: 978-0-429-27810-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367225438

6TH EDITION

Public Policy Analysis

An Integrated Approach



William N. Dunn University of Pittsburgh, USA

Public Policy Analysis provides students with a comprehensive methodology to conduct policy analysis and bridge theory and practice. Designed to prepare students from a variety of academic backgrounds to conduct policy analysis on their own, without requiring a background in microeconomics, Public Policy Analysis helps students develop the practical skills needed to communicate those findings through memos, position papers, and other forms of structured analytical writing. The text engages students by challenging them to critically analyze the arguments of policy practitioners as well as political scientists, economists, and political philosophers.

Routledge
August 2017 : 498pp
Pb: 978-1-138-74384-7 : **£96.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-74383-0 : **£220**
eBook: 978-1-315-18122-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138743847

The Policy Design Primer

Choosing the Right Tools for the Job



Michael Howlett Simon Fraser University, Canada.

Series: Routledge Textbooks in Policy Studies

The Policy Design Primer is a concise and practical introduction to the principles and elements of policy design in contemporary governance. This readily digestible and informative book provides a comprehensive overview of this essential component of modern governance, featuring helpful definitions of key concepts and further reading.

Routledge

May 2019: 152pp

Pb: 978-0-367-00165-0 : **£36.99**

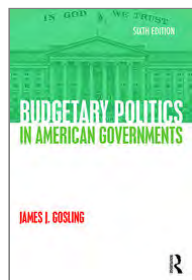
Hb: 978-0-367-00161-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-40104-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367001650

6TH EDITION

Budgetary Politics in American Governments



James J. Gosling University of Utah, USA

@text This comprehensive book describes and analyzes the substance and politics of public budgeting at the national, state, and local levels of government. This fully updated sixth edition provides an extensive and thorough analysis of the causes of the Great Recession, its economic consequences, and the policy responses which pushed the boundaries of conventional monetary and fiscal policy. Also new to this edition is a chapter on the intergovernmental dimensions of public budgeting, along with boxed features highlighting hands-on vignettes of contemporary practical challenges facing budget makers at the different levels of government.

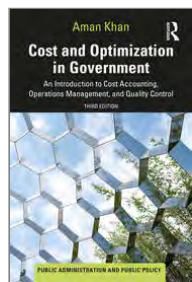
Routledge
August 2015 : 270pp
Pb: 978-1-138-92342-3 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-92343-0 : **£195**
eBook: 978-1-315-67371-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138923423

3RD EDITION

Cost and Optimization in Government

An Introduction to Cost Accounting, Operations Management, and Quality Control



Aman Khan Texas Tech University, Lubbock, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

The careful management of costs and operations are two of the most essential elements for successful operation of any organization – public, private, or nonprofit. This book demonstrates that a good grounding in cost basics, especially those related to cost accounting, operations management, and quality control can help all organizations, in particular government, increase efficiency, improve performance, and, in the end, do a better job of running its everyday operation. Cost and Optimization is required reading for practicing public managers and students of public administration in need of a clear, concise guide to maximizing public resource efficiency.

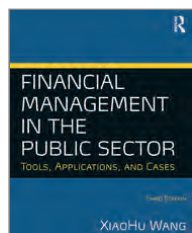
Routledge
March 2022 : 466pp
Hb: 978-1-032-20687-5 : **£58.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-27518-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032206875

3RD EDITION

Financial Management in the Public Sector

Tools, Applications and Cases



Xiaohu (Shawn) Wang

The new edition of this popular book provides a step-by-step guide on how to use financial management and budgeting tools in the public sector. The book features a practical, case-study approach, and includes plentiful exercises and examples. It is designed as a textbook for courses on public financial management or public budgeting that focus on the application of budgeting and financial management tools. Public service professionals will also benefit from this handy primer.

Routledge
May 2014 : 274pp
Pb: 978-0-765-63689-8 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-0-765-63688-1 : **£175**
eBook: 978-1-315-70433-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765636898

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

Routledge
March 2023 : 338pp
Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£125**
eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

Government Budgeting and Expenditure Management

Principles and International Practice



Salvatore Schiavo-Campo

Government budgets should be the financial mirror of society's choices, and sound management of public expenditure at the core of a well-functioning state. However, most see budgeting as uninteresting, and core concepts are rarely explained understandably to the non-specialist or presented with adequate consideration of a country's governance and institutional capacity. Government Budgeting and Expenditure Management redresses both of these failings. Each chapter progresses from basic principles to more technical aspects and on to implementation issues, using concrete examples and illustrations from countries at different levels of income and administrative capacity.

Routledge
February 2017 : 416pp
Pb: 978-1-138-18341-4 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-18340-7 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-315-64587-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138183414

Investment Aftercare Explained

A Guide for FDI Practitioners and Policymakers on How to Grow and Retain Investors



Carolina Arriagada Peters Cities & Collaboration, UK,
David Coble Central Bank of Chile, Chile, **Toby X. Li**
Texas A&M University, USA, **Brendan Lewis** RealSAM Inc, USA

This book is the first to systematically map the last step of the foreign investor's journey, usually referred to as post-investment, aftercare or business retention and expansion. This book is an essential read for all public administration staff related to FDI attraction and promotion, practitioners in the private sector and FDI consultants. It will also be of great interest to multilateral organizations seeking to organize seminars and training courses for capacity building. The book will also benefit researchers, academics and postgraduate students of international relations, foreign trade and internationalization.

Routledge
November 2021 : 454pp
Pb: 978-1-032-00624-6 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-00627-7 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-17495-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032006246

Performance Budgeting Reform

Theories and International Practices



Edited by **Alfred Ho** University of Kansas, USA, **Maarten de Jong**, **Zaozao Zhao** The National Academy of Economic Strategy, CASS

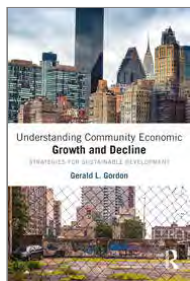
Using different theoretical frameworks that examine the political, organizational, and cultural dynamics of performance budgeting, this book examines the reasons performance budgeting has been adopted in a variety of countries, how it has been implemented, and why it succeeded or failed. Chapters include cases across a wide range of regions including the US, Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, Latin America, and the Middle East. Contributors include both scholars and seasoned practitioners with extensive experience in implementing or advising performance budgeting reforms.

Routledge
June 2019: 332pp
Pb: 978-1-138-48329-3 : £47.99
Hb: 978-1-138-48328-6 : £145
eBook: 978-1-351-05530-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138483293

Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline

Strategies for Sustainable Development



Gerald L. Gordon

This book presents a fully comprehensive look at what all communities – large and small, urban and rural – can do to grow and sustain their local economic bases. Exploring many facets of growth and re-growth following periods of economic decline and offering practical, real life examples of strategies that have been successfully employed in local and regional economies across the US, this book is required reading for community planners and administrators, those currently working in public administration, and students studying regional planning or economic development.

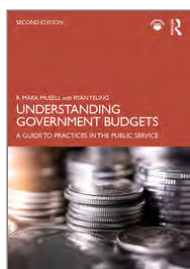
Routledge
June 2021: 382pp
Pb: 978-1-032-09530-1 : £32.99
Hb: 978-1-138-55624-9 : £135
eBook: 978-1-315-14993-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032095301

2ND EDITION

Understanding Government Budgets

A Guide to Practices in the Public Service



R. Mark Musell City College of New York, USA, **Ryan Yeung**

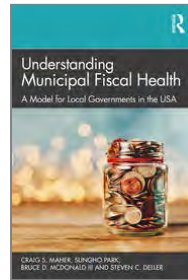
This concise guide, written in accessible language and covering a full range of topics through examples from real budgets is an essential primer for preparing students to engage with larger issues of budgeting in their careers. Musell's attention to the choices made over how to formally structure a budget are unparalleled and his hands-on, applied approach to the nuts and bolts of agency budgets prepares future administrators and public managers for a career in government budgeting.

Routledge
September 2019: 158pp
Pb: 978-1-138-78630-1 : £36.99
Hb: 978-1-138-78629-5 : £135
eBook: 978-1-315-47485-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138786301

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health

A Model for Local Governments in the USA



Craig S. Maher University of Nebraska at Omaha, USA, **Sungho Park** University of Alabama, USA, **Bruce D. McDonald III** Old Dominion University, USA, **Steven C. Deller** University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health provides an in-depth assessment of the fiscal health of cities throughout the USA. This book teaches the reader the science and art of municipal financial analysis, and will be invaluable for local and state officials, analysts, and students and researchers.

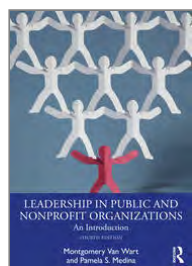
Routledge
February 2023: 350pp
Pb: 978-1-032-05542-8 : £45.99
Hb: 978-1-439-85471-6 : £125
eBook: 978-0-429-27076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055428

4TH EDITION

Leadership in Public and Nonprofit Organizations

An Introduction



Montgomery Van Wart , Paul Suino , Montgomery Van Wart California State University San Bernardino, USA, **Pamela S. Medina** California State University San Bernardino, USA

Leadership in Public and Nonprofit Organizations, Fourth Edition provides a compact but complete analysis of leadership for students and practitioners who work in public and nonprofit organizations. This essential core text is designed specifically for upper-level and graduate public administration and nonprofit management courses on leadership, but it has also proven an indispensable guidebook for professionals seeking insight into the role of successful leadership behavior in the public and nonprofit sectors. It can further be used as supplementary reading in introductory courses examining management competencies, in leadership classes, and in organizational theory classes.

Routledge

April 2023 : 450pp

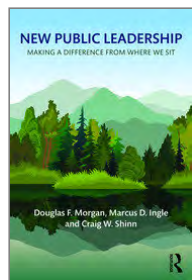
Pb: 978-1-032-20013-2 : **£58.99**Hb: 978-1-032-20012-5 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-26189-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032200132

New Public Leadership

Making a Difference from Where We Sit



Douglas Morgan Portland State University, USA, **Marcus D. Ingle , Craig W. Shinn**

Most leadership literature stems from and focuses on the private sector, emphasizing personal qualities that bind leaders and followers to a shared purpose. As New Public Leadership argues, if these shared purposes do not build trust and legitimacy in public institutions, traditional leadership tropes fall short of the standard demanded by contemporary public servants. The authors have developed a leadership education and training framework designed to encourage public service professionals to 'lead from where they sit.' This book presents that comprehensive, integrated, and practical leadership framework, grounded in the uniqueness of public legal missions, culture, history and values.

Routledge

August 2018 : 436pp

Pb: 978-0-765-63464-1 : **£43.99**Hb: 978-0-765-63463-4 : **£135**

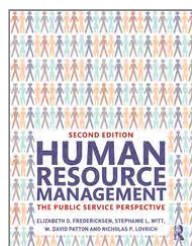
eBook: 978-0-429-45018-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765634641

2ND EDITION

Human Resource Management

The Public Service Perspective



Elizabeth D. Fredericksen Boise State University (USA),
Stephanie L. Witt Boise State University (USA), **W. David Patton**, **Nicholas P. Lovrich** Washington State University, Pullman, USA

This edition of Human Resource Management integrates innovative scholarship with accessible explanations of the relevant laws and best practices grounding public service HR management. Focusing on state and local government and the implications of partnerships with nonprofit organizations, this edition forecasts the issues and concerns facing the contemporary manager.

Routledge
 September 2015 : 330pp
 Pb: 978-0-765-64586-9 : **£96.99**
 Hb: 978-1-138-91998-3 : **£280**
 eBook: 978-1-315-68740-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765645869

2ND EDITION

Managing Diversity In Public Sector Workforces



Norma M. Riccucci

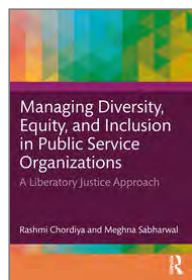
Public and private sector workforces in the U.S. look very different today than they did even 25 years ago. The changes are having a significant effect on how organizations manage their workforces. The old styles of managing heterogeneous workforces are proving to be ineffectual, and so management strategies aimed at embracing diversity and inclusion are essential. Managing Diversity in Public Sector Workforces, Second Edition examines demographic changes to the U.S. labor force and workplace and the ways in which government employers are managing the diverse populations that now fill public sector jobs.

Routledge
 June 2021 : 224pp
 Pb: 978-1-032-00950-6 : **£36.99**
 Hb: 978-1-032-00954-4 : **£135**
 eBook: 978-1-003-17653-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032009506

Managing Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion in Public Service Organizations

A Liberatory Justice Approach



Rashmi Chordiya Seattle University, USA, **Meghna Sabharwal** The University of Texas at Dallas, USA

Managing Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion in Public Service Organizations: A Liberatory Justice Approach is a textbook designed to facilitate conversations and engage readers in the principles and practice of solidarity to transform systems of oppression. Examining dimensions of race, gender, sexual orientation, disabilities, and their intersectionality in the context of diverse, multi-generational organizations, this textbook reimagines the role of public service in fostering sustainable and transformative change.

Routledge
 June 2024 : 338pp
 Pb: 978-1-032-67064-5 : **£39.99**
 Hb: 978-1-032-67065-2 : **£145**
 eBook: 978-1-032-67066-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032670645

3RD EDITION

Performance and Innovation in the Public Sector

Managing for Results



Evan M. Berman Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand, **Imane Hjal-Moghrabi** University of Texas Permian Basin, USA

Managing for results is increasingly important for the success of public organizations. Performance and Innovation in the Public Sector is a comprehensive textbook that examines a broad range of performance strategies. This revised, much-anticipated third edition includes an increased emphasis on improving governance and innovation, as well as up-to-date examples that demonstrate best practice for performance in diverse public sector settings.

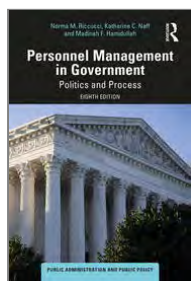
Routledge
 December 2022 : 254pp
 Pb: 978-1-032-30366-6 : **£35.99**
 Hb: 978-1-032-30369-7 : **£125**
 eBook: 978-1-003-30475-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032303666

8TH EDITION

Personnel Management in Government

Politics and Process



Norma M. Riccucci Rutgers University, Newark, New Jersey, USA, **Katherine C. Naff** San Francisco State University, California, USA, **Madinah F. Hamidullah** Rutgers School of Public Affairs and Administration, USA

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

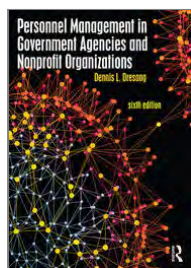
Personnel Management in Government: Politics and Process, Eight Edition examines the progress and innovations that public personnel professionals are making to address changes in the political, legal and managerial environment of government. It provides students with a comprehensive understanding of human resource management within its historical and political context in the public sector.

Routledge
 December 2019 : 560pp
 Hb: 978-1-138-33804-3 : **£91**
 eBook: 978-0-429-42426-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138338043

6TH EDITION

Personnel Management in Government Agencies and Nonprofit Organizations



Dennis Dresang University of Wisconsin, Madison, USA

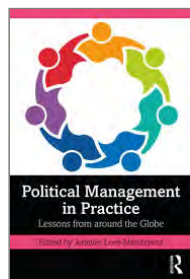
The long-awaited new edition of this highly praised text includes full coverage of policy issues and professional practice in nonprofit organizations, as well as at federal, state, and local levels of government. In addition to full coverage of the increasingly important role of personnel management in nonprofit organizations, this new edition has been thoroughly updated to include timely material on the effects of the recession, public service contracting, public sector unions, security concerns, performance measurement, remote management, management of volunteers, and the challenges and opportunities of developing an organizational culture.

Routledge
 June 2017 : 386pp
 Hb: 978-1-138-68212-2 : **£115**
 eBook: 978-1-315-54538-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138682122

Political Management in Practice

Lessons from around the Globe



Edited by **Jennifer Lees-Marshment** University of Dundee, UK

All organisations manage people, and politics is no different. This comprehensive volume offers a wide range of in-depth empirical research from different disciplinary perspectives and countries. With authors from political management programmes, political marketing, management, political psychology, and public administration, the book seeks not just to survey a topic or existing literature, but to stimulate research in the area. This book will be highly useful for graduate students, researchers, and professionals in a variety of areas including political management, political marketing, applied politics, political science, management, political psychology, and public administration.

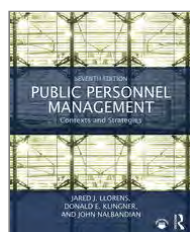
Routledge
May 2024 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-032-19752-4 : **£38.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-19751-7 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-26067-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032197524

7TH EDITION

Public Personnel Management

Contexts and Strategies



Jared J. Llorens Louisiana State University, USA

Public Personnel Management, 7e focuses on the critical issues and common processes in management of public sector personnel. In keeping with prior editions, the text centers on the core processes within public human resource management: strategic workforce planning, effective recruitment and retention, workforce development, and employee relations. This edition includes substantially restructured, updated, and additional case studies and student exercises, as well as discussing the impact of national recessions and IT capabilities on the field. This text is ideal for introductory courses in Public Personnel Management, Public Human Resource Management, and Nonprofit Personnel Management.

Routledge
December 2017 : 372pp
Pb: 978-1-138-28120-2 : **£110**
Hb: 978-1-138-28118-9 : **£250**
eBook: 978-1-315-27125-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138281202

7TH EDITION

Public Personnel Management

Current Concerns, Future Challenges



Edited by **Norma M. Riccucci** Rutgers University, Newark, USA

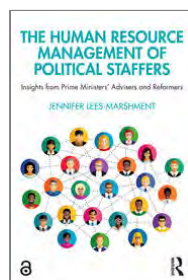
Public Personnel Management has served as an essential, concise reader for public personnel and human resource management courses in the fields of public administration, political science, and public policy for more than 30 years. Now in an extensively revised seventh edition, Public Personnel Management presents original and new chapters to examine developments of interest to researchers and practitioners alike, in order to remain a field-defining book for the next 30 years.

Routledge
August 2023 : 250pp
Pb: 978-1-032-51667-7 : **£65.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-51674-5 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-003-40340-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032516677

The Human Resource Management of Political Staffers

Insights from Prime Ministers' Advisers and Reformers



Jennifer Lees-Marshment University of Dundee, UK

The Human Resource Management of Political Staffers: Insights from Prime Ministers' Advisers and Reformers explores the human resource management of political staffers and advisers who work for politicians. It is a must-have guide to current and future advisers, politicians and ministers. Human Resource Management for political staffers is important not just for the individuals but to enable taxpayer-funded staffers to perform more effectively, which will in turn help elected politicians deliver for voters.

Routledge
December 2023 : 288pp
Pb: 978-1-032-62172-2 : **£35.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-63641-2 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-032-63642-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032621722

American Public Policy

Federal Domestic Policy Achievements and Failures, 1901 to 2022



Dennis W. Johnson

This is a sweeping narrative of American Domestic Public Policy—its triumphs, struggles, and failures over the past one hundred and twenty years. In a larger sense, it is a reflection on how the United States has grown and matured, faced challenges and opportunities, and how its federal leaders and policymakers have responded or failed to address pressing problems. Moreover, American public policy addresses the hurdles and challenges that still lie ahead.

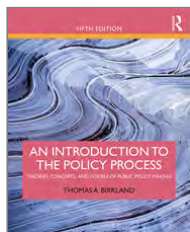
Routledge
September 2022 : 538pp
Pb: 978-1-032-27613-7 : **£39.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-27614-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-29353-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032276137

5TH EDITION

An Introduction to the Policy Process

Theories, Concepts, and Models of Public Policy Making



Thomas A. Birkland North Carolina State University, USA

Now in a thoroughly-revised 5th edition, *An Introduction to the Policy Process* provides students at all levels with an accessible, readable, and affordable introduction to the field of public policy. This edition includes examinations of new policy theory developments like the Narrative Policy Framework (NPF) and "What Does the Research Say?" boxes, demonstrating the ways in which concepts are applicable to policy problems. Providing the most up-to-date overview of the policy process, this book is ideal for upper level undergraduate and introductory graduate courses in Public Policy, Public Administration, and Political Science programs.

Routledge
July 2019 : 448pp
Pb: 978-1-138-49561-6 : **£45.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-49560-9 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-351-02394-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138495616

Methods of the Policy Process



Edited by **Christopher M. Weible** University of Colorado Denver, USA, **Samuel Workman** West Virginia University, USA

Methods of the Policy Process allows the leading researchers in the different theoretical traditions a space to share the means by which they put their research into action. *Methods of the Policy Process* is especially beneficial to people new to the field, including students enrolled in policy process courses, as well as those without access to formal training. For scholars experienced in applying theories, this edited volume is a helpful reference to clarify best practices in research methods.

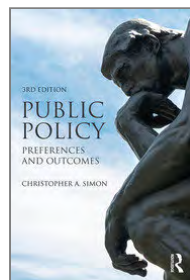
Routledge
May 2022 : 300pp
Pb: 978-1-032-21572-3 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-21583-9 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-26908-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032215723

3RD EDITION

Public Policy

Preferences and Outcomes



Christopher A. Simon University of Utah, USA

Now in a thoroughly revised third edition, *Public Policy: Preferences and Outcomes* is designed to help undergraduate students enrolled in a public policy course discuss policy issues and to understand the ways in which public policy is grounded in normative theory. This approachable book examines the role of political theory in the governance process, the effect of public opinion on policy priorities and government, and introduces students to the tools of policy analysis and the most up to date policy theories in conceptualizing public policy in several major policy areas.

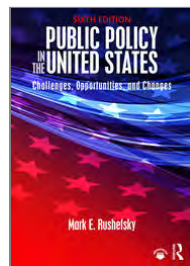
Routledge
August 2017 : 400pp
Pb: 978-1-138-20221-4 : **£105**
Hb: 978-1-138-20223-8 : **£220**
eBook: 978-1-315-47445-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138202214

6TH EDITION

Public Policy in the United States

Challenges, Opportunities, and Changes



Mark Rushefsky, Mark E. Rushefsky Missouri State University, USA

Offering the widest breadth of policy issue coverage on the market, this text covers events through the 2016 elections and beyond. The 6th edition maintains its clear approach and popular threefold structure: First, it introduces readers to the American approach to public policy making as it has been shaped by our political institutions, changing circumstances, and ideology. Second, it surveys all major policy areas from foreign policy to health care policy to environmental policy, with well-selected illustrations, case studies, terms, and study questions. Third, it provides analytical tools and frameworks to examine current problems and critique proposed public policy solutions.

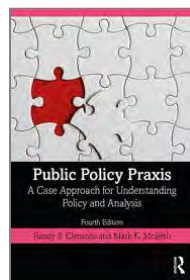
Routledge
October 2017 : 504pp
Pb: 978-1-138-68604-5 : **£68.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-68603-8 : **£210**
eBook: 978-1-315-54285-0

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138686045

4TH EDITION

Public Policy Praxis

A Case Approach for Understanding Policy and Analysis



Randy Clemons Mercyhurst University, USA, **Mark K. McBeth** Idaho State University, USA

Public Policy Praxis, now in a thoroughly revised fourth edition, uniquely equips students to better grapple with ambiguity and complexity. By emphasizing mixed methodologies, the reader is encouraged, through the use of a wide variety of policy cases, to develop a workable and practical model of applied policy analysis. An expanded online Teaching Appendix is included for adopters, offering original cases, answers to problems, alternative approaches to case use, teaching exercises, student assignments, pedagogical ideas, and supplemental material directly tied to concepts covered in the text.

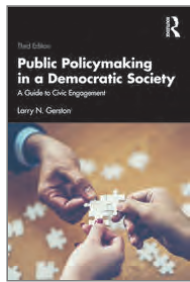
Routledge
March 2020 : 346pp
Pb: 978-0-367-18034-8 : **£54.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-18032-4 : **£175**
eBook: 978-0-367-44449-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367180348

3RD EDITION

Public Policymaking in a Democratic Society

A Guide to Civic Engagement



Larry N. Gerston San Jose State University, California, USA

This widely acclaimed book provides a clear and concise overview of public policymaking, designed to equip citizens to participate more effectively in the policymaking process. It gently introduces the reader to the players and institutions that comprise the public policymaking process of American society, and it demonstrates the many access points in the public policymaking process where one can participate. This book may be used in introductory courses on public policy, internships, or service-learning programs. It equally serves as an invaluable resource for any organized effort to involve citizens in community service and the exercise of civic responsibility.

Routledge
November 2021 : 218pp
Pb: 978-1-032-13454-3 : **£36.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-13455-0 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-22927-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032134543

6TH EDITION

Rulemaking

The Creation of Law and Policy by Government Agencies



Cornelius M. Kerwin, Scott R. Furlong

Series: Public Administration and Public Policy

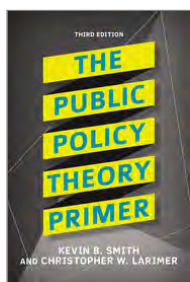
In this substantially updated sixth edition, authors Kerwin and Furlong continue to offer the most comprehensive and accessible exploration of the most critical source of law and policy in the United States today. The breadth of the authors' approach makes Rulemaking an essential primary text for advanced undergraduate and graduate courses on public policy, public administration, and political science. It also serves as an important supplementary text for related courses in schools of law and business.

Routledge
June 2025 : 372pp
Pb: 978-1-032-67101-7 : **£64.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-67100-0 : **£145**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032671017

3RD EDITION

The Public Policy Theory Primer



Kevin B. Smith, Kevin B. Smith, Christopher Larimer

This text provides a consistent and coherent framework for uniting the field of public policy. Authors Kevin B. Smith and Christopher W. Larimer offer an organized and comprehensive overview of the core questions and concepts, major theoretical frameworks, primary methodological approaches, and key controversies and debates in each subfield of policy studies from the policy process and policy analysis to program evaluation and policy implementation. The third edition has been updated throughout to include the latest scholarship and approaches in the field, including new and expanded coverage of behavioral economics, the narrative policy framework.

Routledge
August 2016 : 288pp
Pb: 978-0-813-35005-9 : **£46**
Hb: 978-1-138-37151-4 : **£145**
eBook: 978-0-429-49435-2

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780813350059

5TH EDITION

Theories Of The Policy Process



Edited by **Christopher M. Weible** University of Colorado Denver, USA

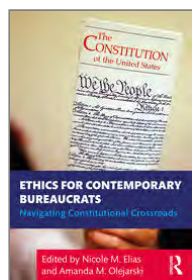
Theories of the Policy Process provides a forum for the experts in policy process research to present the basic propositions, empirical evidence, latest updates, and the promising future research opportunities of each policy process theory. Theories of the Policy Process has been, and remains, the quintessential gateway to the field of policy process research for students, scholars, and practitioners. It's ideal for those enrolled in policy process courses at the undergraduate and graduate levels, and those conducting research or undertaking practice in the subject.

Routledge
June 2023 : 410pp
Pb: 978-1-032-31124-1 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-31129-6 : **£145**
eBook: 978-1-003-30820-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032311241

Ethics for Contemporary Bureaucrats

Navigating Constitutional Crossroads



Edited by **Nicole Elias**, **Amanda Olejarski**

Ethics for Contemporary Bureaucrats is organized around three constitutional values: freedom, property, and social equity. These themes are based on emerging trends in public administration and balanced with traditional ethical models. Each chapter provides an overview of a contemporary ethical issue, identifies key actors, institutions, legal and legislative policy, and offers normative and practical recommendations to address the challenges the issue poses. Rooted in a respected and time-tested intellectual history, this volume speaks to bureaucrats in a modern era of governance.

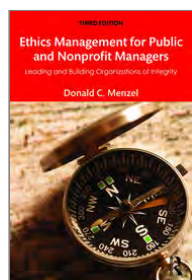
Routledge
June 2020 : 230pp
Pb: 978-0-367-86190-2 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-86208-4 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-02036-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367861902

3RD EDITION

Ethics Management for Public and Nonprofit Managers

Leading and Building Organizations of Integrity



Donald C Menzel Professor Emeritus, Northern Illinois University, USA

Concise and comprehensive, this book takes a public management perspective on constructing ethical organizations. It includes a discussion of the U.S. constitutional and administrative environment in which officials carry out their duties, descriptions and assessments of the tools available to elected and appointed officials who are committed to building ethical organizations, unique coverage of ethics management around the world, with a focus on Europe and Asia, and hands-on skill-building exercises with active learning opportunities that conclude each chapter.

Routledge
July 2016 : 320pp
Pb: 978-1-138-19016-0 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-19015-3 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-315-64125-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138190160

3RD EDITION

Public Service Ethics

Individual and Institutional Responsibilities



James S. Bowman Florida State University, Tallahassee, USA, **Jonathan P. West** University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, USA

Public Service Ethics: Individual and Institutional Responsibilities, Third Edition, introduces readers to a personally relevant and professionally challenging field of study. The narrative is user-friendly, highlighting dilemmas, challenging readers to resolve them, and enticing them to confront new issues. This third edition includes new topics such as the Green New Deal, Black Lives Matter, and the COVID-19 pandemic. All new case studies encourage students to apply concepts, and new end-of-chapter questions and exercises engage students in ethical issues. This lively and thorough new edition is required reading for all public administration and public policy students.

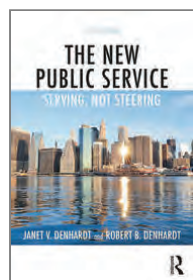
Routledge
September 2021 : 434pp
Pb: 978-1-032-06631-8 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-1-032-06632-5 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-003-20314-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032066318

4TH EDITION

The New Public Service

Serving, Not Steering



Janet V. Denhardt University of Southern California, USA, **Robert B. Denhardt** University of Southern California, USA

The New Public Service asks us to think critically about what public service is, why it is important, and what values ought to guide what we do and how we do it. It celebrates what is distinctive, important, and meaningful about public service and considers how we might better live up to those ideals and values. The Fourth Edition includes a new chapter which examines how the significance of these New Public Service values have expanded in practice and research over the past fifteen years. This compact, clearly written volume provides an important framework for a public service based on citizen discourse and the public interest and demonstrates how these values have been put into practice.

Routledge
March 2015 : 272pp
Pb: 978-1-138-89125-8 : **£53.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-89121-0 : **£165**
eBook: 978-1-315-70976-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138891258

5TH EDITION

Unmasking Administrative Evil



Danny L. Balfour Grand Valley State University, USA, **Guy B. Adams** University of Missouri, USA, **Ashley E. Nickels** Kent State University, USA

Unmasking Administrative Evil, 5th Edition argues that the tendency toward administrative evil, as manifested in acts of dehumanization and genocide, is deeply woven into the identity of public affairs. Laying the groundwork for a more ethical and democratic public life – one that recognizes its potential for evil, and avoids state-sponsored dehumanization and destruction – Unmasking Administrative Evil, 5th Edition is required reading for all students of administrative ethics and public service ethics, as well those in other administrative sciences.

Routledge
August 2019 : 240pp
Pb: 978-1-138-36209-3 : **£49.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-36207-9 : **£155**
eBook: 978-0-429-43229-3

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138362093

2ND EDITION

Applied Policy Research

Concepts and Cases



J. Fred Springer, Peter J. Haas San Jose State University, USA, **Allan Porowski**

Beginning with an overview of policy research, Applied Policy Research, 2e walks students through an examination of case studies to demonstrate how these theories play out in real policy situations. Illustrative figures help students understand the stages of policy research, and end-of-chapter tools such as discussion questions, assignments and activities, and case studies 'at a glance' help students master not only the particulars of each case but the broader skills needed in future research. This book will be essential reading in all policy research courses with a focus on practical outcomes and student preparation for public service.

Routledge
June 2017 : 490pp
Pb: 978-0-415-80508-7 : **£61.99**
Hb: 978-0-415-80507-0 : **£120**
eBook: 978-0-203-87349-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780415805087

4TH EDITION

Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management

David E. McNabb Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma, USA

Now in a thoroughly revised and refreshed fourth edition, Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management is beloved by student and professors alike for its exceptional clarity, accessibility, and plentiful illustrations. This new edition integrates quantitative, qualitative, and mixed methods approaches, as well as specific up-to-date instruction in the use of statistical software programs such as Excel and SPSS. Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management, 4e is an ideal textbook for use in all research methods courses in undergraduate and graduate Public Administration, Public Affairs, and Nonprofit Management courses.

Routledge
September 2017 : 578pp
Pb: 978-1-138-74380-9 : **£84.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-74379-3 : **£250**
eBook: 978-1-315-18115-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138743809

2ND EDITION

Public Administration Research Methods

Tools for Evaluation and Evidence-Based Practice



Warren S. Eller West Virginia University, USA, **Brian J. Gerber** Arizona State University, USA, **Scott E. Robinson** University of Oklahoma, USA

In this textbook, Eller, Gerber, and Robinson show students of Public Administration exactly how to use both qualitative and quantitative research techniques to inform decision making. Uniquely, the book presents methodologies through real-life case studies, with each chapter exploring situations where a public manager can use research to answer specific questions, and how that research can inform future policy. To better orient the student, this second edition is thematically arranged and offers a new chapter on applied quantitative analyses.

Routledge
February 2018 : 534pp
Pb: 978-1-138-05929-0 : **£86.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-05927-6 : **£185**
eBook: 978-1-315-16372-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138059290

3RD EDITION

Research Methods for Public Administrators

Third Edition



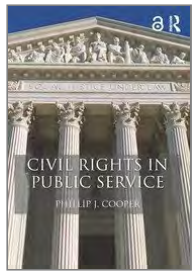
Gail Johnson Independent Researcher, USA

As in previous editions, this highly practical book is written with beginning MPA students and practitioners in mind. It focuses on the interpretation and use of research findings, not just number crunching. It covers the entire research process, from initial questions to final report, in clear, jargon-free language, and includes numerous easy-to-understand examples and exercises that provide opportunities for concrete applications of the concepts. It is solidly grounded in public administration and recognizes both the promise and limitations of research within a political environment. Author Gail Johnson demystifies and makes practical the research every public administrator and policy analyst needs to do the job well. Online instructor's materials, including a Test Bank, PowerPoint slides, and a Survey and Documental Analysis (SDA) guide, are also available to adopters.

Routledge
March 2014 : 350pp
Pb: 978-0-765-63714-7 : **£58.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-88702-2 : **£95**
eBook: 978-1-315-70113-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765637147

Civil Rights in Public Service



Phillip J. Cooper Portland State University, USA

Through an engaging exploration of edited court cases, legislation, and speeches, this text examines the civil rights law and policy pertaining to African Americans, Native Americans, Latino/as, gender, sexual orientation, and disabilities, to learn what civil rights require, but also to come to a more empathetic understanding of how different groups of people understand civil rights and the unique challenges they face.

Routledge
October 2016 : 640pp
Pb: 978-1-138-85653-0 : **£76.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-85652-3 : **£220**
eBook: 978-1-315-71956-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138856530

2ND EDITION

Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience

A Policy Perspective



Kelley A. Pesch-Cronin, Nancy E. Marion University of Akron, USA

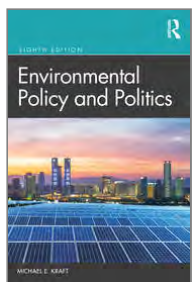
This second edition of Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience continues to be an essential resource for understanding and protecting critical infrastructure across the US. Revised and thoroughly updated throughout, the textbook reflects and addresses the many changes that have occurred in critical infrastructure protection and risk management since the publication of the first edition. This new edition retains the book's focus on understudied topics, while also continuing its unique, policy based approach to topics, ensuring that material is presented in a neutral and unbiased manner.

Routledge
June 2024 : 278pp
Hb: 978-1-032-56305-3 : **£65.99**
eBook: 978-1-003-43488-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032563053

8TH EDITION

Environmental Policy and Politics



Michael E. Kraft University of Wisconsin, Green Bay

Now in its eighth edition, Michael E. Kraft has updated his definitive text to capture the changing nature of environmental problems as well as policy proposals made through 2020. Drawing from work within environmental science, policy analysis, and political science, this text continues to help readers think critically about how best to address problems through various public policy tools and strategies at all levels of government. Environmental Policy and Politics is an essential resource for upper level undergraduate and graduate students in political science and environmental studies looking for an accessible, well-researched and up-to-date text, written with style and flair

Routledge
July 2021 : 416pp
Pb: 978-0-367-61735-6 : **£71.99**
Hb: 978-0-367-61737-0 : **£180**
eBook: 978-1-003-10626-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367617356

Environmental Policymaking in an Era of Climate Change



Matthew Nowlin College of Charleston, USA

A mix of existing political theory and original analysis, this book applies recent policy scholarship to questions of environmental governance, with a particular focus on climate change. It examines how competing political actors influence policies within and across institutions, focusing on both a macro-level, where formal bodies set the agenda, and a meso-level, where issues are contained within policy subsystems. This book will help students enrolled in environmental studies courses—as well as all those interested in the impacts of policy on climate change—to understand what is, and will likely continue to be, one of the most pressing policy issues of our time.

Routledge
May 2019 : 296pp
Pb: 978-1-138-21693-8 : **£37.99**
Hb: 978-1-138-21672-3 : **£135**
eBook: 978-1-315-44172-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138216938

Global Equity in Administration

Nervous Areas of Governments



Edited by **Susan Gooden**

Governments around the world face the challenge of espousing principles of fairness but practicing inequity in their administration. This volume explores and expands our understanding of the concept of nervousness in the administration of government services around the world, demonstrating the ways in which such an emotional and physical reaction can debilitate government actions that are needed to promote social equity and justice. Each of the chapters in this edited volume focuses on a single country and examines a specific nervous area of government, highlighting important historical and political considerations, as well as specific evidence of promising progress.

Routledge
July 2020 : 338pp
Pb: 978-0-367-51978-0 : **£33**
Hb: 978-0-367-51984-1 : **£120**
eBook: 978-1-003-05594-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367519780

5TH EDITION

Healthcare Politics and Policy in America



Kant Patel, Mark E. Rushefsky Missouri State University, USA

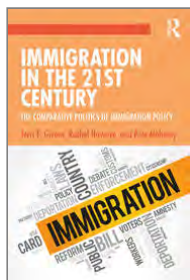
This fully updated fifth edition gives expanded attention to contemporary issues including the aging of the American population, physician shortages, gene therapy, specialty drugs, and the opioid crisis. A new chapter has been added on the Trump administration's failed attempts at repealing and replacing the Affordable Care Act and subsequent attempts at undermining it via executive orders.

Routledge
July 2019 : 546pp
Pb: 978-0-367-02774-2 : **£47.99**
Hb: 978-0-815-37633-0 : **£145**
eBook: 978-0-429-39787-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367027742

Immigration in the 21st Century

The Comparative Politics of Immigration Policy



Terri Givens , Rachel Navarre

This text provides an introduction to the politics of immigration policy in the U.S., Australia, Canada, and Europe. It gives students an overview of the theoretical approaches used by political scientists to analyze immigration politics and provides historical background to the policies and politics that affect democracies today. A comparative politics approach develops the context that explains how immigration and politics interact in different types of countries. Covering topics including party politics, labor migration, and citizenship, students gain an understanding of the complexities of immigration politics and how immigration policies are affecting the world today.

Routledge

May 2020 : 208pp

Pb: 978-1-138-93225-8 : **£43.99**

Hb: 978-1-138-93224-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-66055-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138932258

Law and Public Policy



Kevin J. Fandl Temple University, Philadelphia, PA, USA

In this ground-breaking new textbook, author Kevin Fandl develops a complete picture of society, from idea to action, by examining laws through the lens of policy, and vice versa. This holistic approach gives readers a chance to see not only why certain rules exist, but how those rules evolved over time and the events that inspired them. Tailored specifically for undergraduate and graduate students of public policy, this text introduces them to the role of law and legal institutions as facilitators and constraints on public policy, exploring those laws in a range of relevant policy contexts with the help of short case studies.

Routledge

August 2018 : 396pp

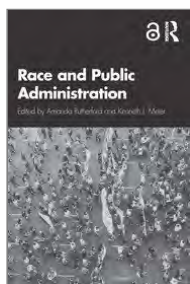
Pb: 978-0-815-37391-9 : **£43.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-37374-2 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-24309-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815373919

Race and Public Administration



Edited by **Amanda Rutherford , Kenneth Meier**

Issues of race permeate virtually every corner of policy creation and implementation in the United States, yet theoretically driven research on interactions of policy, race, and ethnicity rarely offers practical tools that can be readily applied by current and future civil servants, private contractors, or nonprofit boards. Arguing that scholarship can and should inform practice to address issues of equity in public affairs, rather than overlook, ignore, or deny them, *Race and Public Administration* offers a much-needed and accessible exploration of current and cutting-edge research on race and policy.

Routledge

March 2020 : 210pp

Pb: 978-0-367-86199-5 : **£37.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-89671-3 : **£135**

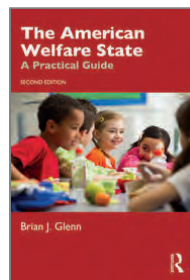
eBook: 978-1-003-01763-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367861995

2ND EDITION

The American Welfare State

A Practical Guide



Brian J. Glenn Department of Financial Regulation, Vermont, USA

Through a practical introduction to the policies of the American welfare state—a wide-ranging subject much discussed but seldom described—this concise volume details the four main areas of social welfare policy: housing assistance, nutrition assistance, income assistance, and medical assistance. In this thoroughly updated second edition, author Brian Glenn outlines the ways in which social welfare programs differ, sometimes dramatically, from locality to locality. In short, this book is a fully updated and handy teaching and learning tool that fills a huge gap in the literature on a subject that many want to teach but often lack the resources to do.

Routledge

November 2021 : 134pp

Pb: 978-1-032-04221-3 : **£29.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-04276-3 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-19125-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032042213

8TH EDITION

The Environmental Policy Paradox



Zachary A. Smith Northern Arizona University, USA,
Peter Jacques University of Central Florida, USA

This eighth edition continues the book's tradition of offering an accessible introduction to the social, economic, legal, and political matters pertaining to environmental policy while also developing the student's own unique views. The text explains why some environmental ideas shape policy while others do not and illustrates that even when the best short- and long-term solutions to environmental problems are identified, the task of implementing these solutions is often left undone or is completed too late. A must buy for courses in Environmental Policy, Environmental Studies, and Public Policy; and as a supplement for courses in American Government and Public Administration.

Routledge

November 2022 : 486pp

Pb: 978-0-367-56501-5 : **£64.99**

Hb: 978-0-367-55732-4 : **£165**

eBook: 978-1-003-09803-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565015

The Opioid Epidemic in the United States

Missed Opportunities and Policy Failures



Kant B. Patel , Mark E. Rushefsky Missouri State University, USA

This book examines the origins, development, and rise of the opioid epidemic in the United States from the perspective of the public policy process. It explores the national policy response to the opioid crisis, as well as state and local government responses and separation of powers, including how the three branches of government deal with the opioid problem. The authors conclude with a discussion of policy process tools that will be essential in fighting both the current crisis and the next one. The book is essential reading for policy analysis courses in political science, health, and social work programs, as well as for US policymakers at the local, state, and national levels.

Routledge

September 2021 : 376pp

Pb: 978-1-032-10521-5 : **£36.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-10559-8 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-003-21589-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032105215

9TH EDITION

The Politics of Gun Control



Robert J. Spitzer

Since its initial publication, this book has become the classic work on every important element of the tumultuous national gun debate in America. This new edition brings together the latest developments and research in gun politics, policy, law, history, and criminology to provide a comprehensive and accessible source widely used by scholars, journalists, and in classrooms. Among the new topics covered in this edition are the Bipartisan Safer Communities Act, new Supreme Court protections for concealed carry permits, and the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on gun violence and policy.

Routledge

August 2023 : 316pp

Pb: 978-1-032-45851-9 : **£41.99**

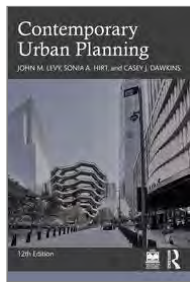
Hb: 978-1-032-51337-9 : **£145**

eBook: 978-1-003-40176-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032458519

12TH EDITION

Contemporary Urban Planning



John M. Levy Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, USA, **Sonia A. Hirt** University of Georgia, USA, **Casey J. Dawkins** University of Maryland, USA

Contemporary Urban Planning, 12e provides students with an unvarnished and in-depth introduction to the historic, economic, political, legal, ideological, and environmental factors affecting urban planning today. This thoroughly updated new edition also benefits from resources to help classroom instruction, both in the text and online. These include discussion and multiple-choice questions, and links to additional materials. This is an essential resource for students, city planners, and all who are concerned with the nature of contemporary urban development problems.

Routledge

July 2024 : 442pp

Pb: 978-1-032-27053-1 : **£76.99**Hb: 978-1-032-27063-0 : **£210**

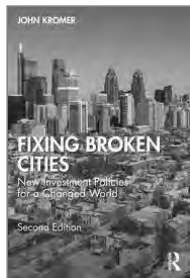
eBook: 978-1-003-29114-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270531

2ND EDITION

Fixing Broken Cities

New Investment Policies for a Changed World



John Kromer University of Pennsylvania, USA

Fixing Broken Cities explores the planning, execution, and impact of urban repopulation and investment strategies that were launched in the wake of two crises: late twentieth-century economic disinvestment and the outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic. Based on the author's experience as a policymaker and practitioner, this book provides detailed insights into the origins and outcomes of these high-risk strategies, along with an explanation of why they succeeded or failed. This new edition will be of great use to planning, housing and community development professionals, both regionally and nationally, as well as to students on Urban Politics and Planning courses.

Routledge

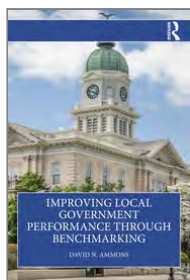
March 2023 : 338pp

Pb: 978-1-032-40453-0 : **£35.99**Hb: 978-1-032-41018-0 : **£125**

eBook: 978-1-003-35585-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032404530

Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking sets the record straight on benchmarking and its value for performance improvement in local government. Written in an easy-to-read style, this book will provide practical assistance to local government officials and students of public administration who aspire to become practitioners in the future.

Routledge

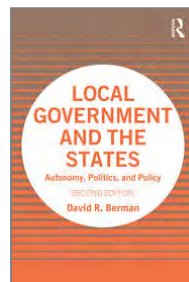
May 2025 : 308pp

Pb: 978-1-032-73097-4 : **£39.99**Hb: 978-1-032-73827-7 : **£145*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032730974

2ND EDITION

Local Government and the States

Autonomy, Politics, and Policy



David Berman

This book offers an overview of the legal, political, and broad intergovernmental environment in which relations between local and state units of government take place. The author pays special attention to local governmental autonomy and the goals and activities of local officials as they seek to secure resources, fend off regulations and interventions, and fight for survival as independent units. Now in a thoroughly revised second edition, this book examines marijuana use, minimum wages, the establishment of sanctuary cities, and the regulation of ride-sharing companies, providing a thoughtful look at the past, present, and possibly the future of local home rule.

Routledge

August 2019 : 224pp

Pb: 978-1-138-58092-3 : **£36.99**Hb: 978-1-138-58091-6 : **£135**

eBook: 978-0-429-50703-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138580923

Managing the Sustainable City



Genie N. L. Stowers San Francisco State University, USA

This new textbook provides a comprehensive overview of urban administration today, from the unique demographics of cities, local government political structures, intergovernmental relations, and the full range of service delivery areas for which cities are ever more responsible. The book highlights two important components of city management today—the use of technology and measuring performance for accountability, along with NASPAA accreditation standards and competencies. Managing the Sustainable City is an ideal textbook for students of public administration, public policy, and public affairs interested in learning how cities can be sustainable.

Routledge

October 2017 : 316pp

Pb: 978-0-765-64629-3 : **£61.99**Hb: 978-1-138-10252-1 : **£185**

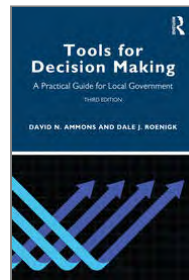
eBook: 978-1-315-71740-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765646293

3RD EDITION

Tools for Decision Making

A Practical Guide for Local Government



David N. Ammons University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA, **Dale J. Roenigk** University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

This book guides readers to mastery of a wide array of practical analytic techniques useful to local governments. Written in an easy-to-read style with an emphasis on providing practical assistance to students, local government practitioners, and others interested in local government performance, this updated third edition features analytic methods selected for their relevance to everyday problems encountered in city and county governments. This book is an essential resource for students and instructors of public administration courses on analysis, methods, evaluation, productivity improvement, and service delivery.

Routledge

September 2021 : 528pp

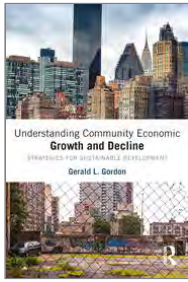
Pb: 978-0-367-65432-0 : **£49.99**Hb: 978-0-367-65439-9 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-003-12943-1

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367654320

Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline

Strategies for Sustainable Development



Gerald L. Gordon

This book presents a fully comprehensive look at what all communities – large and small, urban and rural – can do to grow and sustain their local economic bases. Exploring many facets of growth and re-growth following periods of economic decline and offering practical, real life examples of strategies that have been successfully employed in local and regional economies across the US, this book is required reading for community planners and administrators, those currently working in public administration, and students studying regional planning or economic development.

Routledge

June 2021 : 382pp

Pb: 978-1-032-09530-1 : **£32.99**

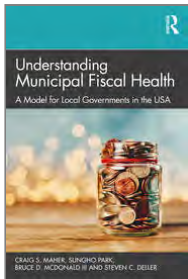
Hb: 978-1-138-55624-9 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-315-14993-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032095301

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health

A Model for Local Governments in the USA



Craig S. Maher University of Nebraska at Omaha, USA, **Sungho Park** University of Alabama, USA, **Bruce D. McDonald III** Old Dominion University, USA, **Steven C. Deller** University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA

Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health provides an in-depth assessment of the fiscal health of cities throughout the USA. This book teaches the reader the science and art of municipal financial analysis, and will be invaluable for local and state officials, analysts, and students and researchers.

Routledge

February 2023 : 350pp

Pb: 978-1-032-05542-8 : **£45.99**

Hb: 978-1-439-85471-6 : **£125**

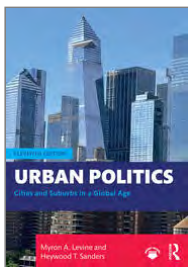
eBook: 978-0-429-27076-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032055428

11TH EDITION

Urban Politics

Cities and Suburbs in a Global Age



Myron A. Levine Wright State University, USA, **Heywood T. Sanders** University of Texas at San Antonio, USA

Urban Politics brings together the classic and contemporary literature on urban politics and history with today's pressing urban issues. The 11th edition of Urban Politics is an ideal introductory text for students of urban, suburban, and regional politics and policy. The book's coverage of contemporary issues, urban bureaucracy, policy analysis, and intergovernmental relations also makes it an effective textbook for classes in urban administration and planning.

Routledge

March 2025 : 534pp

Pb: 978-1-032-27065-4 : **£87.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-27069-2 : **£205**

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032270654

Culturally Mindful Communication

Essential Skills for Public and Nonprofit Professionals



Masami Nishishiba

Drawing on research in intercultural communication, psychology, and public and nonprofit administration, *Culturally Mindful Communication* provides strategies for students and practitioners of public service to improve their intercultural communication skills. Topics include: expectations for public and nonprofit professionals in a multicultural society; frameworks for assessing cultural differences and similarities; verbal and nonverbal communication in the intercultural context; barriers for effective intercultural communication; key considerations for effective multicultural teams; approaches for effective multicultural community engagement; mindful leadership.

Routledge

July 2017 : 216pp

Pb: 978-0-765-64401-5 : **£39.99**

Hb: 978-0-765-64400-8 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-315-27734-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780765644015

3RD EDITION

Political Marketing

Principles and Applications



Jennifer Lees-Marshment University of Dundee, UK, **Brian Conley** Suffolk University, USA, **Edward Elder** University of Auckland, New Zealand, **Robin Pettitt** Kingston University, UK, **Vincent Raynauld** Emerson College, USA, **André Turcotte** Carleton University, Canada

Substantially revised throughout, the third edition of *Political Marketing* continues to offer students the most comprehensive introduction to this rapidly growing field. It provides an accessible but in-depth guide to what political marketing is and how it is used in practice and encourages reflection on how it should be used in the future.

Routledge

May 2019 : 286pp

Pb: 978-0-815-35322-5 : **£35.99**

Hb: 978-0-815-35320-1 : **£135**

eBook: 978-1-351-13690-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780815353225

2ND EDITION

Technology and Public Management



Alan R. Shark Rutgers University - Newark, USA

This textbook is designed for students of public affairs at every level who need to know and understand how technology can be applied in today's public management workplace. The book explores the latest trends in public management, policy, and technology, providing real-life examples of the need for policies and procedures to safeguard technology infrastructure while providing greater openness, participation, and transparency. This textbook is required reading for students in public administration and nonprofit management programs, as well as for practicing public administrators looking for a better understanding of how technology may be successfully used in public organizations.

Routledge

December 2022 : 494pp

Pb: 978-1-032-34112-5 : **£49.99**

Hb: 978-1-032-38386-6 : **£150**

eBook: 978-1-003-34476-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032341125

2ND EDITION

Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience

A Policy Perspective



Kelley A. Pesch-Cronin, Nancy E. Marion University of Akron, USA

This second edition of Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience continues to be an essential resource for understanding and protecting critical infrastructure across the US. Revised and thoroughly updated throughout, the textbook reflects and addresses the many changes that have occurred in critical infrastructure protection and risk management since the publication of the first edition. This new edition retains the book's focus on understudied topics, while also continuing its unique, policy based approach to topics, ensuring that material is presented in a neutral and unbiased manner.

Routledge
June 2024 : 278pp
Hb: 978-1-032-56305-3 : £65.99
eBook: 978-1-003-43488-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032563053

Disaster and Emergency Management Methods

Social Science Approaches in Application



Edited by **Jason D. Rivera**

Written to engage students and to provide a flexible foundation for instructors and practitioners, this interdisciplinary textbook provides a holistic understanding of disaster and emergency management research methods used in the field. Readers are presented with the considerations that must be made before engaging in the research process, while relevant, and fascinating real-world applications provide a window into how methodological approaches are being applied in the field. Disaster and Emergency Management Methods serves as an effective way to empower readers to approach their own study of disaster and emergency management research methods with confidence.

Routledge
July 2021 : 408pp
Pb: 978-0-367-42396-4 : £43.99
Hb: 978-0-367-42398-8 : £135
eBook: 978-0-367-82394-8

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367423964

3RD EDITION

Disaster Recovery



Brenda D. Phillips Indiana University South Bend, USA,
Jenny Mincin State University of New York, USA

Disaster Recovery continues to serve as the most comprehensive book of its kind and will span the core areas that recovery managers and voluntary organizations must tackle after a disaster. It remains the go-to textbook for how to address and work through housing, donations, volunteer management, environmental recovery, historic and cultural resources, psychological needs, infrastructure and lifelines, economic recovery, public sector recovery, and much more. Features include instructor's manual, PowerPoints, a free consultation with the authors upon adoption of the text; updated discussion questions; references and recommended readings; and updated resources for each chapter.

Routledge
July 2023 : 466pp
Hb: 978-1-032-19960-3 : £67.99
eBook: 978-1-003-26163-6

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032199603

3RD EDITION

Emergency Management

The American Experience



Edited by **Claire B. Rubin**

The newly updated edition of Emergency Management: The American Experience continues the tradition of all previous editions: a succinct yet comprehensive teaching and learning textbook to understand the essential political and policy underpinnings of emergency management in the United States. Documenting more than a century of historic disaster events in the U.S., foremost authorities who research, teach, and advise on emergency management, have revised and updated their contributions to reflect on the lessons learned since 2010.

Routledge
August 2019 : 308pp
Pb: 978-1-138-35406-7 : £43.99
Hb: 978-1-138-35405-0 : £175
eBook: 978-0-429-42505-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781138354067

3RD EDITION

Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness

An Introductory Text for Emergency Management and Planning Professionals



Dylan Sandler The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA, **Anna K. Schwab** The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, USA

An essential text for today's emerging professionals and higher education community, the third edition of Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness provides accessible and actionable strategies to create safer, more resilient communities. Known and valued for its balanced approach, Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness assumes no prior knowledge of the subject, presenting the major principles involved in preparing for and mitigating the impacts of hazards in emergency management. Updated real-world examples of different tools and techniques allows for the application of knowledge and skills.

Routledge
September 2021 : 388pp
Hb: 978-0-367-63577-0 : £71
eBook: 978-1-003-12389-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367635770

Health Disparities, Disasters, and Crises

Approaches for a Culture of Preparedness



Edited by **Roland J. Thorpe Jr.** Johns Hopkins University BSPH, USA, **DeMond S. Miller** Rowan University, Glassboro, New Jersey, USA

This book presents a roadmap to help guide the actions needed to address health disparities introduced as part of the pre-planning, planning, and mitigation phases of natural and technological disasters. It is also an ideal text for graduate and undergraduate courses in public health, public policy, medicine and nursing, healthcare administration, emergency management, emergency preparedness, homeland security, epidemiology, sociology, and medical sociology.

Routledge
December 2023 : 226pp
Hb: 978-0-367-67731-2 : £71.99
eBook: 978-1-003-14024-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367677312

3RD EDITION

Introduction to Emergency Management and Disaster Science



Brenda D. Phillips Ohio University, Chillicothe, USA,
David M. Neal Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, USA
Gary R. Webb University of North Texas, Denton, USA

A definitive resource, the Introduction to Emergency Management and Disaster Science presents the essentials to better understand and manage disasters. The third edition of this popular text has been revised and updated to provide a substantively enriched and evidence-based guide for students and emerging professionals. The new emphasis on disaster science places it at the forefront of a rapidly evolving field. The Introduction to Emergency Management and Disaster Science is a must-have textbook for graduate and undergraduate students and is also an excellent source of information for researchers and professionals.

Routledge

December 2021 : 364pp

Pb: 978-0-367-89899-1 : **£54.99**Hb: 978-0-367-89900-4 : **£165**

eBook: 978-1-003-02191-9

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367898991

2ND EDITION

Principles of Emergency Management and Emergency Operations Centers (EOC)



Edited by **Michael J. Fagel** Aurora Safety, Founder, CEO, Illinois, USA, **Rick C. Mathews** Mathews Group, LLC, J. Howard Murphy Anderson University, USA

Emergency operations centers (EOCs) are the hub of response efforts during disasters. Emergency managers and their staff coordinate incoming information from the field and the public to coordinate response and rescue efforts. They also deploy resources and communicate with other government agencies, responders, the public, and the media. This book looks at the function and role of EOCs and their organizations. The new edition contains added chapters on in-crisis communications, communicating with the public and media, and leadership and decision-making during disaster events.

CRC Press

September 2021 : 580pp

Hb: 978-1-482-23503-6 : **£57.99**

eBook: 978-1-315-11834-5

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781482235036

2ND EDITION

U.S. Emergency Management in the 21st Century

From Disaster to Catastrophe



Edited by **Susan L. Cutter** University of South Carolina, USA, **Melanie Gall**, **Claire B. Rubin**

Updated to include the latest research in the hazards and disasters field, U.S. Emergency Management in the 21st Century continues the tradition of giving readers access to exemplary case studies drawn from a wide variety of hazards as well as academic and applied fields. This edition features nine new chapters, highlighting transitions from the status quo to untested operational environments. Accessible and written by experts in emergency management research and practice, this book remains an indispensable textbook on disaster case studies, emergency management policy and practice.

Routledge

March 2025 : 264pp

Pb: 978-1-032-78342-0 : **£52.99**Hb: 978-1-032-97050-9 : **£150*** For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032783420

2ND EDITION

Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience

A Policy Perspective



Kelley A. Pesch-Cronin, **Nancy E. Marion** University of Akron, USA

This second edition of Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience continues to be an essential resource for understanding and protecting critical infrastructure across the US. Revised and thoroughly updated throughout, the textbook reflects and addresses the many changes that have occurred in critical infrastructure protection and risk management since the publication of the first edition. This new edition retains the book's focus on understudied topics, while also continuing its unique, policy based approach to topics, ensuring that material is presented in a neutral and unbiased manner.

Routledge

June 2024 : 278pp

Hb: 978-1-032-56305-3 : £65.99

eBook: 978-1-003-43488-7

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9781032563053

8TH EDITION

The Environmental Policy Paradox



Zachary A. Smith Northern Arizona University, USA,
Peter Jacques University of Central Florida, USA

This eighth edition continues the book's tradition of offering an accessible introduction to the social, economic, legal, and political matters pertaining to environmental policy while also developing the student's own unique views. The text explains why some environmental ideas shape policy while others do not and illustrates that even when the best short- and long-term solutions to environmental problems are identified, the task of implementing these solutions is often left undone or is completed too late. A must buy for courses in Environmental Policy, Environmental Studies, and Public Policy; and as a supplement for courses in American Government and Public Administration.

Routledge

November 2022 : 486pp

Pb: 978-0-367-56501-5 : £64.99

Hb: 978-0-367-55732-4 : £165

eBook: 978-1-003-09803-4

* For full contents and more information, visit: www.routledge.com/9780367565015

A.

A Citizen's Guide to the Political Psychology of Voting	28
A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development	104
A Concise Introduction to Latin American Politics and Development	52
A Divided Union	6
Administrative Law for Public Managers	128
Administrative Law in the Political System	128
Akehurst's Modern Introduction to International Law	99
America's State Governments	24
American Constitutional Law	7
American Constitutional Law, Volume I	7
American Constitutional Law, Volume II	7
American Government	2
American Government	2
American Judicial Process	13
American Law and Legal Systems	13
American Politics	13
American Politics and the African American Quest for Universal Freedom	2
American Politics and the African American Quest for Universal Freedom	21
American Presidents and the United Nations	18
American Public Administration	135
American Public Opinion	20
American Public Policy	145
American Public Policy	6
American Urban Politics in a Global Age	25
American Urban Politics in a Global Age	124
American Urban Politics in a Global Age	72
Analyzing American Democracy	2
An Introduction to African Politics	81
An Introduction to African Politics	54
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	117
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	77
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	79
An Introduction to Religion and Politics	22
An Introduction to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict	23
An Introduction to the Policy Process	145
Applied Policy Research	148
Approaching Democracy	2
A Profile of the American Electorate	28

B.

Britain and the European Union	29
British Politics	36
Budgetary Politics in American Governments	140
Building Democracy and International Governance	130
Campaigns and Elections	4
Campaigns and Elections American Style	4
Can We All Get Along?	21
Cases in Congressional Campaigns	6
China's Political System	46
China's Political System	83
China's Political System	47
Chinese Foreign Policy	82
City Politics	25
City Politics	72
City Politics	124
Civil Rights and Liberties in the 21st Century	7
Civil Rights in Public Service	149
Collaborative Governance	132
Comparative European Party Systems	42
Comparative Latin American Politics	52
Comparative Latin American Politics	104
Comparative Politics of Latin America	52
Comparative Public Opinion	58
Conflict, Security and Development	85
Congress in Context	6
Contemporary Debates on Terrorism	122
Contemporary European Politics	64
Contemporary European Politics	66
Contemporary European Politics	37
Contemporary European Security	31
Contemporary Spanish Politics	45
Contemporary Spanish Politics	71
Contemporary Urban Planning	72
Contemporary Urban Planning	25
Contemporary Urban Planning	152
Contested Concepts in Migration Studies	106
Contracting for Design and Construction Services in the Public Sector	128
Contracting for Services in State and Local Government Agencies	128

C.

Campaigns and Elections	4
Campaigns and Elections American Style	4
Can We All Get Along?	21
Cases in Congressional Campaigns	6
China's Political System	46
China's Political System	83
China's Political System	47
Chinese Foreign Policy	82
City Politics	25
City Politics	72
City Politics	124
Civil Rights and Liberties in the 21st Century	7
Civil Rights in Public Service	149
Collaborative Governance	132
Comparative European Party Systems	42
Comparative Latin American Politics	52
Comparative Latin American Politics	104
Comparative Politics of Latin America	52
Comparative Public Opinion	58
Conflict, Security and Development	85
Congress in Context	6
Contemporary Debates on Terrorism	122
Contemporary European Politics	64
Contemporary European Politics	66
Contemporary European Politics	37
Contemporary European Security	31
Contemporary Spanish Politics	45
Contemporary Spanish Politics	71
Contemporary Urban Planning	72
Contemporary Urban Planning	25
Contemporary Urban Planning	152
Contested Concepts in Migration Studies	106
Contracting for Design and Construction Services in the Public Sector	128
Contracting for Services in State and Local Government Agencies	128

Cost and Optimization in Government	140
Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience	157
Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience	155
Critical Infrastructure Protection, Risk Management, and Resilience	149
Critical Security Studies	119
Culturally Mindful Communication	154
Cybersecurity Ethics	87

D.

Democratic Latin America	52
Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective	115
Democratization and Autocratization in Comparative Perspective	59
Designing Public Policies	131
Developing and Managing Requests for Proposals in the Public Sector	128
Digital Governance	132
Diplomacy in Practice	102
Disaster and Emergency Management Methods	155
Disaster Recovery	155

E.

Emergency Management	8
Emergency Management	155
Environmental Policy and Politics	149
Environmental Policy and Politics	8
Environmental Policymaking in an Era of Climate Change	149
Ethics for Contemporary Bureaucrats	147
Ethics Management for Public and Nonprofit Managers	147
European Democracies	66
European Democracies	64
European Democracies	37
European Politics	66
European Politics	64
European Societies Today	32
European Union in the Global Context	30
Exploring British Politics	36
Exploring British Politics	55

F.

Facts and Explanations in International Studies and beyond	116
Federalism and the Making of America	24
Feminist Peace Research	111
Financial Management in the Public Sector	140

Fixing American Politics	2
Fixing Broken Cities	25
Fixing Broken Cities	140
Fixing Broken Cities	152
Fixing Broken Cities	72
Foreign Policies of EU Member States	33
Foundations of Public Service	135
French Politics and Society	34
French Politics and Society	60
Fundamental Feminism	10

G.

Gender and Global Restructurings	10
Gender and Global Restructurings	92
Gender and Global Restructurings	56
Gender Matters in Global Politics	10
Gender Matters in Global Politics	74
Gender Matters in Global Politics	77
Gender Matters in Global Politics	92
Genocide	93
Global Environmental Politics	91
Global Environmental Politics	91
Global Environmental Politics	75
Global Environmental Politics	8
Global Equity in Administration	149
Global Gender Politics	74
Global Gender Politics	10
Global Gender Politics	56
Global Gender Politics	92
Global Governance Futures	100
Global Health Governance	100
Globalizing Political Theory	116
Global Political Economy	113
Global Political Economy	15
Global Politics	101
Governance Networks in Public Administration and Public Policy	132
Governing Climate Change	91
Government Budgeting and Expenditure Management	140
Government Contracting	128
Green Planet Blues	91

H.

- Hazard Mitigation and Preparedness 155
 Healthcare Politics and Policy in America 149
 Health Disparities, Disasters, and Crises 155
 How Parliament Works 41
 How the EU Really Works 38
 How the EU Really Works 65
 How to Grow a Navy 110
 Human Resource Management 143
 Human Rights and U.S. Foreign Policy 27
- I**
- Ideals and Ideologies 126
 Ideals and Ideologies 127
 Immigration in the 21st Century 23
 Immigration in the 21st Century 150
 Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking 24
 Improving Local Government Performance Through Benchmarking 152
 Industrial Disasters and Environmental Policy 8
 Inequality in America 23
 Insider Risk and Personnel Security 97
 Interest Groups and Lobbying 12
 Interest Groups in American Politics 12
 International Development 90
 International Development Management for Public and Nonprofit Organizations 130
 International Human Rights 95
 International Human Rights 95
 International Organization and Global Governance 100
 International Political Economy 113
 International Political Economy 113
 International Political Economy 15
 International Political Economy and the Global South 113
 International Political Economy and the Global South 62
 International Political Economy in the 21st Century 15
 International Political Economy in the 21st Century 113
 International Public Policy Analysis 138
 International Relations 101
 International Relations from the Global South 101
 International Relations from the Global South 62
 International Relations Theory 116
 International Security Studies 119
- International Studies 101
 Introducing Public Administration 135
 Introduction to Emergency Management and Disaster Science 156
 Introduction to Global Politics 101
 Introduction to Intelligence Studies 98
 Introduction to International Political Economy 15
 Introduction to International Political Economy 113
 Introduction to Political Theory 78
 Introduction to Political Theory 116
 Introduction to Procurement in the Public Sector 129
 Investment Aftercare Explained 140
 Islam and Politics (3rd edition) 117
 Islam and Politics (3rd edition) 79
 Islam and Politics (3rd edition) 22
 Issues and Methods in Comparative Politics 57
 Issues and Methods in Comparative Politics 73
 Is This Any Way to Run a Democratic Election? 4
 Is Voting for Young People? 28
 Italian Democracy 40
 Italian Democracy 68
 Italian Politics 40
 Italian Politics 68
- J**
- Judicial Politics in the United States 13
 Judicial Process and Judicial Policymaking 13
- L**
- Latin America 104
 Latin America 52
 Latin America and the Caribbean in the Global Context 52
 Latin America and the Caribbean in the Global Context 104
 Latin American Democracy 50
 Latin American Political History 104
 Latin American Political History 53
 Latin American Politics and Development 50
 Latin American Politics and Development 104
 Law Among Nations 99
 Law and Public Policy 150
 Leadership in Public and Nonprofit Organizations 142
 Legal Aspects of Public Procurement 129
 Local Government and the States 152
- Local Government and the States 25
 Lone Star Tarnished 24
- M**
- Managing Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion in Public Service Organizations 143
 Managing Diversity In Public Sector Workforces 143
 Managing Logistics and Transportation in the Public Sector 129
 Managing the Sustainable City 152
 Managing the Sustainable City 72
 Managing the Sustainable City 8
 Methods of the Policy Process 145
 Military Sociology 107
 Modern War and Grey Zones 120
- N**
- National Security 27
 Network Governance 132
 New Directions in Congressional Politics 6
 New Directions in Media and Politics 14
 New Directions in Public Opinion 20
 New Directions in the American Presidency 18
 New Public Leadership 142
 Nicaragua 50
- P**
- Party Families in Western Europe 42
 Party Politics in America 17
 Performance and Innovation in the Public Sector 143
 Performance Budgeting Reform 141
 Personnel Management in Government 143
 Personnel Management in Government 143
 Agencies and Nonprofit Organizations 143
 Policy Analysis 138
 Policy Analysis in the Twenty-First Century 138
 Political Advertising in the United States 4
 Political Campaigns in the United States 4
 Political Economy of the United States 15
 Political Ideologies 77
 Political Ideologies and the Democratic Ideal 126
 Political Management in Practice 14
 Political Management in Practice 144
 Political Marketing 14
 Political Marketing 154
 Political Psychology 114
- Politics 76
 Politics 76
 Politics 63
 Politics 63
 Politics and Culture in the Developing World 62
 Politics and Culture in the Developing World 90
 Politics and Religion: The Basics 77
 Politics and Religion: The Basics 117
 Politics and Religion: The Basics 22
 Politics and Religion: The Basics 79
 Politics and Religion in the United States 22
 Politics In Chile 50
 Politics in Scotland 70
 Politics in Scotland 44
 Politics in the Republic of Ireland 39
 Politics in the Republic of Ireland 67
 Politics Latin America 53
 Politics Latin America 105
 Politics UK 36
 Politics UK 55
 Predisposed 28
 Presidential Leadership in Crisis 18
 Presidential Power 18
 Presidents and Democracy in Latin America 50
 Preventing and Countering Violent Extremism 125
 Principles of Emergency Management and Emergency Operations Centers (EOC) 156
 Public Administration 135
 Public Administration 135
 Public Administration 135
 Public Administration and Public Affairs 136
 Public Administration in Theory and Practice 136
 Public Administration Research Methods 148
 Public Opinion 20
 Public Personnel Management 144
 Public Personnel Management 144
 Public Policy 145
 Public Policy Analysis 138
 Public Policy in the United States 145
 Public Policymaking in a Democratic Society 146
 Public Policy Praxis 145

Public Service Ethics	147	The Environmental Policy Paradox	150	U.S. Emergency Management in the 21st Century	156
R		The Environmental Policy Paradox	8	Understanding Central America	51
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	77	The Environmental Policy Paradox	157	Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline	153
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	92	The Human Resource Management of Political Staffers	144	Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline	26
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	21	The Imperfect Primary	5	Understanding Community Economic Growth and Decline	141
Race, Gender, and Culture in International Relations	109	The Independent Voter	14	Understanding Contemporary Air Power	121
Race and Public Administration	150	The Interest Group Society	12	Understanding Contemporary Strategy	120
Rebellion in America	16	Themes and Flux in British Politics	36	Understanding Cyber-Warfare	88
Religion and Politics in America	22	The Nature of the Nonprofit Sector	137	Understanding Global Security	119
Religion and Politics in America	117	The New Public Service	147	Understanding Government Budgets	141
Religion and Politics in America	124	The Opioid Epidemic in the United States	150	Understanding Humanitarian Protection	96
Research Methods for Public Administrators	148	Theoretical Foundations of Homeland Security	94	Understanding International Conflict Management	86
Research Methods in Critical Security Studies	119	Theories Of The Policy Process	146	Understanding International Diplomacy	102
Research Methods in Defence Studies	89	The Other World	48	Understanding Land Warfare	120
Research Methods in Public Administration and Nonprofit Management	148	The Other World	49	Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health	153
Revolutions and Revolutionary Movements	84	The Policy Design Primer	139	Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health	141
Routledge Handbook of American Foreign Policy	27	The Political Economy of Latin America	50	Understanding Municipal Fiscal Health	26
Rulemaking	146	The Politics of Bureaucracy	130	Understanding Naval Warfare	110
Running the Government	130	The Politics of Gun Control	23	Understanding New Security Threats	119
Russian Politics and Society	69	The Politics of Gun Control	151	Understanding Nonprofit Organizations	137
Russian Politics and Society	43	The Politics of Sex	10	Understanding Research	80
Russian Politics and Society	118	The Politics of the New Germany	35	Understanding the U.S. Military	108
S		The Politics of the New Germany	61	Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations	53
Seapower	110	The Presidency and Domestic Policy	19	Understanding U.S.-Latin American Relations	105
Secret Intelligence	98	The President as Leader	19	Unequal America	23
Security Studies	119	The Public Administration Profession	136	Unmasking Administrative Evil	147
Social Identity and the Law	13	The Public Administration Theory Primer	136	Urban Politics	72
T		The Public Administration Workbook	136	Urban Politics	26
Technology and Public Management	154	The Public Policy Primer	133	Urban Politics	153
Texas Politics	24	The Public Policy Process	134	Urban Politics	124
The 25 Issues that Shape American Politics	3	The Public Policy Theory Primer	146	US Defense Politics	123
The American Anomaly	3	The Routledge Guide to the European Union	38	US Foreign Policy in Action	27
The American Welfare State	150	The Routledge Guide to the European Union	65	W	
The Art and Craft of Political Theory	116	The Sociology of Disaster	9	War, Peace and International Relations	103
The Basics of American Politics	3	The Unitary Presidency	19	Why Vote?	28
The Biden Presidency	18	The United Nations in the 21st Century	100	Women's Rights in the USA	11
The Campaign Manager	4	Tools for Decision Making	25	Women, Peace and Security	112
The Congressional Experience	6	Tools for Decision Making	152	Women and Politics	11
The Development of the American Presidency	18	Totalitarianism	127	Women and Politics	10
		U			

A.		Bond, Leonard, Taylor	65	Dabelko, Conca	91	Galbreath, Mawdsley, Chappell	31
Adkins, Dulio	6	Booth, Wade, Walker	51	David E Price	6	Garnett, Dorey, Diamond	55
Adler	128	Bowman, West	147	DeFronzo	84	Garnett, Dorey, Diamond	36
Alcántara, Blondel, Thiébault	50	Budge	76	Denhardt, Denhardt	147	Genovese, Belt, Lammers	19
Ammons	152	Budge	63	Deschaux-Dutard	89	Gerston	146
Ammons	24	Bulkeley, Newell	91	Dicke, Ott	137	Givens, Navarre	150
Ammons, Roenigk	152	Burke	18	DiMaggio	16	Givens, Navarre	23
Ammons, Roenigk	25	Burrell	10	DiMaggio	23	Glenn	150
Anderson, Turgeon	58	Butcher, Carter Hallward	86	Dodds	19	Glynn, Herbst, Lindeman, O'Keefe	20
Andrew, Aldrich, Wark	98			Domino	7	Gooden	149
Apodaca	27	C.		Donnelly, Whelan	95	Gordon	26
Arceneaux	52	Caliendo	23	Drabek	9	Gordon	141
Arceneaux, Leithner, Lopus, Timms, Zhang	49	Calvi, Coleman	13	Dresang	136	Gordon	153
Arceneaux, Leithner, Lopus, Timms, Zhang	48	Carroll, Hickman	108	Dresang	143	Gosling	140
Arriagada Peters, Coble, Li, Lewis	140	Carson, Lynch	6	Dunn	138	Gowland	29
Axford, Browne, Huggins, Isaacs	76	Chasek, Downie	91			Graham	13
Axford, Browne, Huggins, Isaacs	63	Chilton, King, Foyou, McDonald	136	E.		Graham, Hoffman	78
		Chordiya, Sabharwal	143	Eccleshall, Geoghegan, Wilford, Geoghegan, Jay, Keeny, MacKenzie, Wilford	77	Graham, Hoffman	116
		Clemons, McBeth	145	Edkins, Zehfuss, Gregory	101	Grant	10
		Coakley, Gallagher, O'Malley, Reidy	67	El Bernoussi, Garriga-López, Martiniello, Saade	113	Gray	127
		Coakley, Gallagher, O'Malley, Reidy	39	El Bernoussi, Garriga-López, Martiniello, Saade	62	Gray, Wirtz	103
		Cohn, Hira	113	Elias, Olejarski	147	Green	35
		Cole	34	Eller, Gerber, Robinson	148	Green	61
		Cole	60	Ellis	18	Greenwood, Singer, Willis	132
		Cooper	149	Erikson, Tedin	20	Guedry, Gokcek, Hebron	119
		Corbett, Corbett-Hemeyer, Wilson	22			Guess	130
		Corley, Ward, Martinek	13	F.		Guess, Husted	138
		Costa, Brack	38	Fagel, Mathews, Murphy	156		
		Costa, Brack	65	Fandl	150	H.	
		Cox Han	18	Fedorchak	121	Haas	95
		Cox III	136	Flynn, Buffington, Pennington	129	Hadfield, Mannes, Whitman	33
		Crepaz	37	Ford	11	Hansen	10
		Crepaz	64	Fox	77	Harman, Papamichail	100
		Crepaz	66	Fox	117	Hart	2
		Cropf, Wagner	135	Fox	79	Haskell, Grove, Currinder	6
		Crossley	96	Fox	22	Haynes	79
		Curry	128	Franklin	80	Haynes	77
		Curry	128	Franklin Fowler, Franz, Ridout	4	Haynes	117
		Cutter, Gall, Rubin	156	Fredericksen, Witt, Patton, Lovrich	143	Haynes	22
				Frederickson, Smith, Larimer, Licari	136	Hellinger	52
B.		D.		Féron, Väyrynen	111		
Bachner, Ginsberg	24						
Balaam, Dillman	113						
Balaam, Dillman	15						
Balfour, Adams, Nickels	147						
Ball, Dagger, O'Neill, Kirkpatrick	126						
Ball, Dagger, O'Neill, Kirkpatrick	126						
Ball, Dagger, O'Neill, Kirkpatrick	127						
Bauccio-Teschlog, Carney, Foster, King, Weber	128						
Bauccio-Teschlog, King, Tommie Jr.	129						
Bergbower	28						
Berinsky	20						
Berman	25						
Berman	152						
Berman, Hija-Moghrabi	143						
Berman, Murphy, Brown, Gershon	2						
Berry, Wilcox	12						
Besly, Goldsmith	41						
Birkland	145						
Bjola, Kornprobst	102						
Bond, Andrade	2						
Bond, Leonard, Taylor	38						

Henry	136	Jones	93	Lees-Marshment, Conley, Elder, Pettitt,	14	Miller	113
Hershey, Burden	17	Jones	36	Raynauld, Turcotte	14	Miller	13
Hertzke, Olson, den Dulk, Booth Fowler	124	Jones, Norton, Hertner	55	Lees-Marshment, Conley, Elder, Pettitt,	154	Millett, Holmes, Pérez	50
Hertzke, Olson, den Dulk, Booth Fowler	117	Jones, Norton, Hertner	36	Levine, Sanders	72	Mingst, Karns, Lyon	100
Hertzke, Olson, den Dulk, Booth Fowler	22			Levine, Sanders	124	Moore, Jr., Pubantz	18
Hibbing, Smith, Alford	28	K		Levine, Sanders	26	Moreno, Gamarra, Murphy, Jolly	6
Hill, Varone	134	Kapucu, Hu	132	Levine, Sanders	153	Morgan, Green, Shinn, Robinson, Banyan	135
Hinze, Judd	124	Kerwin, Furlong	146	Levy, Hirt, Dawkins	25	Morgan, Ingle, Shinn	142
Hinze, Judd	72	Khan	140	Levy, Hirt, Dawkins	152	Musell, Yeung	141
Hinze, Judd	25	Kingstone	50	Llorens	144	Møller, Skaaning	115
Hinze, Smith	25	Kline, Wade	50	Lonsdale, Kane	120	Møller, Skaaning	59
Hinze, Smith	72	Kline, Wade	104			N	
Hinze, Smith	124	Knippers Black	52			Nelson, Thurber, Dulio	4
Ho, de Jong, Zhao	141	Knippers Black	104	M		Newell	40
Hofrenning, Chambers	13	Koliba, Meek, Zia, Mills	132	Magone	64	Newell	68
Holyoke	12	Kraft	149	Magone	71	Nishishiba	154
Holzer, Schwester	135	Kraft	8	Magone	37	Norrander	5
Hook, Jones	27	Kromer	152	Magone	45	Nowlin	149
Horwitz, Bagley	52	Kromer	140	Magone	66	Nownes	12
Horwitz, Bagley	104	Kromer	25	Maier, Park, McDonald III, Deller	141		
Horwitz, Bagley	119	Kromer	72	Maier, Park, McDonald III, Deller	26	O	
Hough	119	Kryzaneck, Karreth	3	Maier, Park, McDonald III, Deller	153	O'Toole	105
Hough, Moran, Pilbeam	119	Kubicek	64	Malici	23	O'Toole	53
Houghton	114	Kubicek	66	Mandaville	79	Oppenheim	50
Howlett	139	Kubicek	37	Mandaville	117	Orakhelashvili	99
Howlett	131	Kütting, Herman	8	Mandaville	22	Ott, Dicke	137
		Kütting, Herman	91	Manjikian	87		
J		Kütting, Herman	75	Mansbach, Pirro	101	P	
Jackson	116	L		Marchand, Runyan	10	Pasquino	40
Jackson, Beswick	85	L. Weimer, R. Vining	138	Marchand, Runyan	56	Pasquino	68
Jackson, Pisiou	122	Lairson, Skidmore	15	Martin	97	Patel, Rushefsky	149
Jensen, Ill, McElreath, Graves	98	Lairson, Skidmore	113	Matthews, Stanley	129	Patel, Rushefsky	150
Jillson	2	Landman, Carvalho	73	McBride, Parry	11	Payne, Nassar	62
Jillson	2	Landman, Carvalho	57	McClain, Carew	21	Payne, Nassar	90
Jillson	24	Langsæther	42	McNabb	148	Peoples, Vaughan-Williams	119
Jillson	24	Lanoszka	90	McTavish	36	Persaud, Sajed	77
Johnson	148	Lanteigne	82	McTavish	44	Persaud, Sajed	21
Johnson	15	Lantis, Homan	27	McTavish	70	Persaud, Sajed	109
Johnson	6	Lees-Marshment	14	Medvic	4	Persaud, Sajed	92
Johnson	145	Lees-Marshment	144	Menzel	147	Pesch-Cronin, Marion	157
Johnson-Freese	112	Lees-Marshment	144	Milakovich	132	Pesch-Cronin, Marion	155
						Pesch-Cronin, Marion	149

Peters, Peters	130	Schiavo-Campo	140	Teufel Dreyer	47
Phillips, Mincin	155	Schneider	104	Teufel Dreyer	46
Phillips, Neal, Webb	156	Schneider	104	Thiele	116
R		Schneider	52	Thomson	81
Radin	138	Schneider	53	Thomson	54
Rahman, Gordy, Deylami	116	Scott, De Angelis, Segal	107	Thorpe Jr., Miller	155
Ramsay, Cozine, Comiskey	94	Shafritz, Russell, Borick, Hyde	135	Tickner, Smith	62
Redlawsk, Habegger	28	Shark	154	Tickner, Smith	101
Reilly, Salit, Ali	14	Shaw	4	Till	110
Riccucci	143	Shea	28	Till	110
Riccucci	144	Shepherd, Hamilton	92	Toops, Peterson, Vanderbush, Sackeyfio, Andersc	101
Riccucci, Naff, Hamidullah	143	Shepherd, Hamilton	10	Tuck	120
Ridout	14	Shepherd, Hamilton	74		
Rivera	155	Siaroff	42	V	
Roach, Barder	101	Siegel	19	Verbeke	102
Robertson	24	Simon	145		
Rosenbloom	128	Smith	3	W	
Rosenbloom, Kravchuk, Clerkin	135	Smith, B. Smith, Larimer	146	Walker, Wade	50
Rossum, Tarr, Munoz	7	Smith, B. Smith, Farrands	15	Walsh	18
Rossum, Tarr, Munoz	7	Smith, El-Anis, Farrands	113	Wang	140
Rubin	8	Smith, Jacques	157	Warren	128
Rubin	155	Smith, Jacques	150	Wart, Suino, Van Wart, Medina	142
Runyan	10	Smith, Jacques	8	Wasserman, Fullmer	3
Runyan	74	Smith, Wallace, Walton Jr.	21	Wattenberg	28
Runyan	92	Smith, Wallace, Walton Jr.	2	Wayne	18
Runyan	56	Snow	27	Wayne	4
Rushefsky, Rushefsky	145	Speller	110	Weber	116
Rutherford, Meier	150	Spitzer	151	Weible	146
S		Spitzer	23	Weible, Workman	145
Sakwa	118	Springer, Haas, Porowski	148	Weiss, Wilkinson	100
Sakwa	43	Stephenson Jr., Mason	7	Weiss, Wilkinson	100
Sakwa	69	Stowers	72	Whyte, Mazanec	88
Salter, Mutlu, Frowd	119	Stowers	152	Wiarda, Kline	52
Sandler, Schwab	155	Stowers	8	Wiarda, Kline	104
Sapolsky, Gholz, Talmadge	123	Sweeney	30	Wickham	32
Scheberle	8	T		Williams	125
Scher	4	Tarr	13	Williams	105
Schiavo-Campo	130	Taulbee, von Glahn	99	Williams	53
Schiavo-Campo	135	Teufel Dreyer	83	Williams, McDonald	119
				Wu, Ramesh, Howlett, Fritzen	133
				Z	
				Zapata-Barrero, Jacobs, Kastoryano	106



VISIT ROUTLEDGE.COM

Visit www.routledge.com today to view the full range of **books** and **journals** in each subject area.

View the **latest titles**, exclusive **author interviews** and **news**, and sign up to our subject specific **eUpdates**, to receive details of new publications and special offers by email.

Look Inside Routledge Books

Did you know that many of our books now have 'Look Inside' functionality that allows you to browse online content before making any purchasing decisions?

For more information visit www.routledge.com.



